

A TAXONOMIC LISTING MACRO- and MEGAINVERTEBRATES

from
Infaunal & Epibenthic Monitoring Programs in the Southern California Bight

EDITION 6

1 July 2011



Prepared by
The Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists
Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County Research & Collections
900 Exposition Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90007

The editors of this list intend that it undergo regular updates. SCAMIT hopes to maintain the list as a useful document to those involved with monitoring programs within the Southern California Bight. To this end we solicit the users' assistance. Please forward any comments, corrections, or suggested additions you may have to:

Donald B. Cadien
dcadien@lacsds.org
Marine Biology Laboratory
County Sanitation Districts
24501 S. Figueroa St.
Carson, CA 90745

or

Lawrence L. Lovell
llovell@lacsds.org
Marine Biology Laboratory
County Sanitation Districts
24501 S. Figueroa St.
Carson, CA 90745

This document is available to members for downloading in Portable Document Format (pdf) at the SCAMIT web site (www.scamit.org). To view or download the document you must have the Adobe® Acrobat® Reader® which allows you to view or print pdf files. The reader is distributed by Adobe free of charge and may be downloaded from their web site (www.adobe.com).

Copyright © 2011 by the Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists
This material may not be duplicated and resold.
Permission to copy or use is hereby granted subject to inclusion of this copyright notice.



Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists

A TAXONOMIC LISTING OF BENTHIC MACRO- and MEGAINVERTEBRATES

from
Infaunal and Epifaunal Monitoring and Research Programs in the Southern California Bight

Prepared by
The Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists
Donald B. Cadien and Lawrence L. Lovell, editors

EDITION 6

Taxonomic standardization, assuring that the same name is applied to an organism by different taxonomists each time that organism is encountered, is an important quality control concern in any biological monitoring program. Compatibility of taxonomy-based data generated by agencies and organizations contributing to a regional monitoring program is essential if the full value of these surveys is to be realized. There are two obstacles to achieving the goal of standardization: the complexity and fluidity of invertebrate taxonomy; and the differences in expertise, experience, and opinion of taxonomists involved in monitoring within the region. While these obstacles hinder us from fully achieving this goal, a great deal can be accomplished in its pursuit. Central to that effort is regional cooperation and communication among the taxonomists responsible for the surveys.

The Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists (SCAMIT) was formed in 1982 to promote the study of invertebrate taxonomy and develop a standardized taxonomy of marine invertebrates within the region. Its membership includes most of the taxonomists responsible for conducting infaunal and epifaunal monitoring programs in Southern California coastal waters. SCAMIT's activities include monthly meetings, workshops, and communication of taxonomic information to its membership through a newsletter and website (www.scamit.org).

This list of invertebrates from benthic habitats of the Southern California Bight (SCB) is a contribution of SCAMIT toward the development of regionally coordinated monitoring within the Bight. This edition updates Edition 5 of July 2008, and continues SCAMIT's efforts to compile and maintain a list of species for which taxonomy is standard within the region. That is, a list of species names that are uniformly and consistently applied to organisms in research and monitoring programs within the Bight. Like earlier editions, this is a conservative document constrained by both the information base from which it is derived and by the criteria for including a taxon on the list. This sixth edition adds organisms encountered in infaunal and epifaunal surveys conducted subsequent to the compilation of Edition 5 and incorporation of nomenclatural changes prompted by recent revisionary studies. Notably, this edition incorporates species reported from the 2008 Southern California Bight Regional Monitoring Program (B'08), which included benthic samples to depths of 1000m in nearshore basins, and megainvertebrates from trawls to depths of 500m in the Bight as well as numerous samples from bays and estuaries. It also incorporates records gleaned from the California Fish and Game Introduced Species Surveys which originated within the area of coverage.

Caution is required in the use of this or any other "master species" list. Taxonomic listings do not in themselves constitute standardization of taxonomic usage. They are only tools that contribute to standardization, both as a product and in the process of their development and maintenance. Those responsible for developing regional monitoring should not attempt to impose on contributing surveys an artificially rigid taxonomy based upon a static list of standard names. Such an approach would inevitably lead to poorer quality survey data. Some differences in taxonomy and nomenclatural usage will continue to appear in data sets originating from contributing surveys. Most of these will reflect either change in the species encountered or new revisionary work. Some will represent non-standard usage despite efforts such as this listing and other activities of SCAMIT. Regional data-management systems must allow both growth and emendation to their species lists to conform to current usage. Ranasinghe *et al* (2003b) evaluated the success of quality assurance taxonomic standardization in the second regional monitoring survey (B'98) and provided some idea of both the value of the contributions to standardization made to date and the magnitude of the unresolved issues.

COVERAGE OF EDITION 6

This document provides a list of macroinvertebrates and megainvertebrates from both soft and hard bottom habitats of the Southern California Bight. Holoplanktonic species are not included in the list. For the purposes of the list, macroinvertebrates are defined as those organisms retained upon a 0.3 mm or larger mesh screen. Epibenthic megainvertebrates are defined as benthic organisms captured in otter trawls and having a body dimension greater than 1 cm. The list draws from sampling programs that have been in existence since as early as 1970 (see table of contributors). Over that period, sampling frequencies and station locations have varied but gear types and methods have been stable. The list reflects the organisms collected from thousands of samples within the habitats covered. Most records are from soft substrate on the inner to mid shelf within the SCB, but increasingly information on other habitats from the intertidal to the near-shore basins is also represented. Records in the published literature are not sufficient for inclusion, only actual examined specimens form the basis for this listing. There are 3004 species-level taxa on the list representing 18 phyla, 39 classes, 122 orders, and 654 families; almost an 18% increase in included species over the previous edition.

Geographic coverage is from Point Conception, California to Bahía Todos Santos, Baja California Sur, Mexico in depths to 1000 meters. As in previous editions, the information base from which the list is derived is primarily survey data collected in the environmental monitoring programs of publicly owned wastewater treatment works (POTWs). Therefore, coverage within the Bight is biased by the distribution of sampling efforts associated with these programs. The largest of these are centered on the metropolitan areas of Los Angeles/Orange County and San Diego. The fauna occurring at shelf and upper slope depths in these areas is well represented. North of the Los Angeles region, monitoring programs are fewer in number and smaller in scale. Consequently, the fauna of the northern area of the Bight is under-represented. Records from Regional Monitoring Surveys (Allen *et al.* 1998, 2002, 2007; Bergen *et al.* 1998; Ranasinghe *et al.* 2003a, 2007) improve coverage in this northern region as well as

Contributing Programs

LARGE DISCHARGE MONITORING PROGRAMS

- City of Los Angeles, Bureau of Sanitation, Environmental Monitoring Division
- County Sanitation Districts of Los Angeles County
- Orange County Sanitation District
- City of San Diego, Public Utilities Department

SMALL DISCHARGE MONITORING PROGRAMS

- Goleta Sanitary District
- City of Santa Barbara
- Carpinteria Sanitary District
- City of Oxnard
- South East Regional Reclamation Authority
- City of Oceanside
- Encina Water Pollution Control Facility
- San Elijo Joint Powers Authority
- City of Avalon
- Int'l Treatment Plant, South Bay Outfall

MISCELLANEOUS STUDIES

- Terminal Island Treatment Plant Outfall Study
- Tijuana Ocean Engineering Study
- LACSD Reference Survey
- CSDMWWD Variability Study

REGIONAL SURVEYS

- Southern California Coastal Water Research Project Reference Surveys
- 1994 Southern California Bight Pilot Project (SCBPP)

those portions of the shelf lying between the individual POTW monitoring areas. Coverage is poorer south of the US/Mexico border where the only records come from recent monitoring of the International Treatment Plant's South Bay Outfall (south to Punta Banderas) and the Mexican component of the Bight '98 Regional Survey (south to Bahía Todos Santos). Edition 6 also includes Bight '08 records from estuaries, bays and harbors. Salinities may be reduced in such enclosed habitats, but records from waters of less than 12ppt salinity are excluded. This represents the midpoint of mesohaline water salinities, where euryhaline marine species reach their distributional endpoint, and estuarine endemics occur (Boesch 1978). Organisms from fresher oligohaline waters, those characterized as fresh-water species, are not covered in this document

Most sampling effort has been expended at mid shelf depths of 40 to 80 meters and the fauna from this range is better represented than that of shallower or deeper waters. More information on slope and basin habitats is becoming available, but depths between 300 and 1000m are still poorly represented in the Edition 6 list. It should also be noted that while most of the source programs are designed to provide soft-bottom community monitoring, habitats are not so clearly segregated in nature. Many of these programs, particularly those sampling inshore soft-bottom and shelf-break zones, include ecotonal areas and patches of cobble or hard bottom. These support communities significantly different from those of soft-bottoms, accounting for the presence of hard-bottom taxa on the list. Beginning with this edition, records from fouling and both rocky and soft intertidal habitats will be included. Coverage will be far less comprehensive for these habitats initially, but in future editions will approach that of the central shelf. These records will derive from a broad spectrum of sources. Many cooperative programs are underway by state, federal, and other agencies which sample embayments or open coastal intertidal and shallow subtidal habitats. In this edition numerous records from Introduced Species Studies conducted within the SCB were included. Other efforts designed to quantify effects of anthropogenic contaminants and other human usages in bays, harbors and estuaries are also continuing. These include the long series of EMAP programs along the entire west coast of North America, sampling to develop sediment quality objectives, and other efforts. Only records from within the covered geographic portion of these broad scale programs will be included in this listing. Only those records either generated by or subsequently reviewed by SCAMIT member taxonomists or SCAMIT associated taxonomists will be admissible. The requirement that use of the included taxon name be standardized within the region is in force here as well.

PROCESS OF COMPILATION

Because all subsequent editions build on the original, the description of the information sources and compilation process used in producing Edition 1 (March, 1994) is restated below.

The base list was compiled from encountered-species lists from the infaunal monitoring programs of the Bureau of Sanitation, Environmental Monitoring Division, City of Los Angeles (CLA,EMD); the County Sanitation Districts of Los Angeles County (CSDLAC); the County Sanitation Districts of Orange County (CSDOC); and the Metropolitan Wastewater Department, City of San Diego (CSD,MWD). The encountered-species lists provided by these agencies covered a range of time spans, from eight to more than 20 years. The base list was broken into phylogenetic groupings (phylum or class level) for review by SCAMIT members with expertise in each group and knowledge of the history of the programs from which the data were derived. This latter factor is important given the long term nature of the programs from which the list was derived. These programs have been in place since as early as 1972. There is substantial potential for confusion of species identities because of the many taxonomists involved over the period. Every species name on the base list was subject to review and discussion prior to acceptance on the final list. Names retained were those 1) found to have been applied to taxa recognized as unique and 2) for which consensus among SCAMIT reviewers existed as to the name used to represent these taxa. Consensus here does not imply unanimity of opinion, but an agreement to accept a standard use of a name in the interest of regional conformity. Conflicts of opinion were resolved by review of appropriate literature and, in many cases, re-examination of voucher specimens by the reviewers.

Following compilation of the list from the four largest programs, encountered-species lists from monitoring programs conducted by the smaller POTWs in the Bight and studies by the Southern California Coastal Water Research Project (SCCWRP) were reviewed. This latter stage was hindered by the general absence in the smaller monitoring programs of easily accessible databases from which to draw encountered-species lists, frequent changes in contractors performing the sample analysis, and the unavailability of the taxonomists responsible for the data. The encountered-species lists received were typically from the most recent surveys, although the actual time spans were not given. Approximately 10% of the species on the final list were added as a result of review of the small POTW encountered-species lists.

The process of compilation resulted in a list, which is generally exclusive in nature. Many taxa names reported in the contributed species lists were eliminated by the reviewers, frequently because of the absence of voucher specimens or documentation allowing their confirmation. Inevitably, some taxa names eliminated will later be found acceptable. In addition, voucher specimens were not examined in all cases and some taxa deemed uncontroversial may later be discovered to be inconsistent in application or otherwise unacceptable. It is anticipated that this list will grow and change during future updates.

The first edition (1994) drew upon the encountered-species lists of 16 infaunal monitoring programs in the region. Subsequent editions built upon the first through a similar process of addition and emendation. In each edition newly detected taxa were added, nomenclatural revisions were incorporated, and errors in the previous edition corrected. Previously listed names found to be based upon doubtful or unverifiable records were dropped from the list. Provisional species names lacking adequate characterization or uniformity of application within the region were also dropped.

The second edition (1996) included, for the first time, epibenthic invertebrates taken in trawl surveys within the Bight as well as new records from the surveys conducted as part of the 1994 Southern California Bight Pilot Project. This regional project included surveys of mainland coastal soft-bottom infaunal and epibenthic communities from Pt. Conception to the US/Mexico border, employing the same techniques used in POTW monitoring programs.

The third edition (1998) was enlarged by the inclusion of abbreviated synonymies. These presented both valid synonyms and synonyms based upon nomenclatural usage. They were not exhaustive, but rather sought to provide examples of the various combinations under which a name has occurred with an emphasis on usage in the Southern California Bight and the Northeast Pacific. An explanation of the notation employed in synonymies is provided below.

The fourth edition (2001) continued to grow in coverage by accretion. Abbreviated synonymies were continued and enlarged as more information became available. The range of habitats examined expanded by inclusion of the results of the second regional survey (Bight '98), which added a number of additional samples from bays, estuaries, offshore island shelves, and northwestern Baja California.

The fifth edition (2008) incorporated additional records from habitats little covered in previous editions, particularly the upper continental slope, and bay/harbor habitats. It reflected many changes, particularly in the higher structure of the nomenclatural hierarchy, published in the last decade, even revising the number of phyla included in coverage. It reported on additional taxa taken in the B'03 Regional Monitoring Study, expanded coverage into the intertidal zone, and incorporated non-POTW or regional monitoring efforts within the acceptable coverage limits.

CONVENTIONS

Arrangement of the list is hierarchical. The categories used are phylum, subphylum, class, subclass, infraclass, superorder, order, suborder, infraorder, tribe, superfamily, family, subfamily, genus (subgenus) and species. For ease of use each taxonomic category is offset from the next higher category. Each category above genus is, moreover, indicated directly by inclusion with the taxon

name itself to avoid ambiguity (*e.g.*, Subphylum Echinozoa). Arrangement of families is phylogenetic when information is available, and alphabetic otherwise. Genera, and species within them, are arranged alphabetically within each family or subfamily, as appropriate. Authorship is attributed in conformance with ICZN rules. The listing of genus-level identifications (*e.g.*, *Bimeria* sp) represents the degree to which the identities of these taxa are known in the region. This form is also used in cases where the only specimens representing the genus were indeterminable due to absence of diagnostic characters. It is regional practice in monitoring programs to identify some groups of organisms at family or higher level. An example is harpacticoid copepods, which are reported at the ordinal level. For these taxa the term **unidentified** appears in the binomen position. The level at which they are typically reported is indicated by the lowest level taxon provided in the hierarchy.

The degree of detail in the use of higher taxonomic categories varies between groups. In groups where there are both large numbers of species and wide variations in form, numerous categories are listed between the phylum and genus level (arthropods, for example). In poorly represented groups with few species (*e.g.*, cephalochordates) there may be few categories listed between phylum and family.

To assist in navigation the list is line-numbered and an index to all names in the list (including synonyms) with their corresponding line numbers is provided. Within the list the following typographic conventions have been employed:

PHYLUM LEVEL IS ALL CAPS

Family and Subfamily levels are bolded

Genus and species are in italics

Synonyms are indented below currently accepted binomens and not italicized

Included in the list are a number of unpublished provisional species names erected by workers in the area. These names are applied to organisms suspected of being new species or whose identities cannot be determined from available literature. Provisional names are typically in the form of a genus name followed by the word **species** (abbreviated as **sp**) and an alphabetic, alphanumeric, or numeric designator. In provisional binomens, the generic level name is italicized, while the specific name is not. Synonyms are left un-italicized to help clarify their status. In cases where the allocation of a taxon is uncertain, the levels at which uncertainty exists are indicated (*e.g.*, family uncertain, suborder uncertain, *etc.*). Ideally, a provisional name is provided as a temporary designation pending resolution of the organism's identity through further research or publication. In practice, many have become long standing, stable, and widely recognized taxa names within the region. Of the 298 unpublished provisional taxa included in Edition 6, some date back to the 1970's. Many of the provisional taxa recognized by SCAMIT member taxonomists have now been described either by the members themselves or by other taxonomists. You will find them on this list as synonyms of the formally described taxa. All listed provisionals have been subject to examination and their descriptions distributed through the activities of SCAMIT (1982 to present) or its antecedent, the SCCWRP Taxonomic Standardization Program (1973-1980). For these reasons, as well as the significant proportion (9.5 %) of the listed taxa they represent, these provisional species names are included in the list. The unpublished provisional names are distinguished from formally erected species and provisional names published in the literature by the symbol § following the author. Authorship is attributed for provisional names to tie them to specific diagnoses. Attribution of authorship of these unpublished names **does not** follow a rule of priority, but attempts to indicate the most recent and/or complete source of information regarding the species. The date provided represents the date of distribution of diagnoses or descriptions. Provisional species names for which there is no regional recognition or available diagnoses are not included. These are numerous, and usually become provisional names whose usage is regionally standardized as voucher sheets on them are distributed.

Three conditional designations are used in the list. The terms *conferre* and *near* (abbreviated as *cf* and *nr*) inserted in the binomen indicates that the organism closely resembles the nominal species but its actual identity is in question. The term **Cmplx** appended to a name indicates that the listed taxon is recognized as having a high degree of poorly defined variability and may belong to an incompletely discriminated group of species.

The first entry in the synonymy is the name as originally described if it differs from that listed as currently used. Otherwise entries are in alphabetical order. The form in which authorship is provided is used to distinguish the nature of the entries. Examples of the forms used and their meaning are provided below.

Schmitt 1921	Synonym
Schmitt 1921 in part	Partial synonymy
of Holmes 1900	Variant generic placement or variant orthography
of Schmitt 1921 not Blazor 1899	Specific instance of incorrect usage
of authors not Bates 1885	Incorrect usage by several authors
of authors SCB not Baird 1863	Incorrect usage regionally by several authors

Usage cited as “of authors” is not restricted to usage in the literature, but also includes usage in survey results and reports. The acronyms NEP and SCB stand for Northeast Pacific and Southern California Bight respectively.

Each new edition in the past has had name changes and new entries from the previous edition. These modifications were not listed or noted prior to Ed 5, making them hard to find for taxonomists and database managers who were concerned with updating species lists. As in the previous edition, all changes from Ed 5 are noted in red colored font. This will make finding and noting all the changes much easier. Rules were established for red color fonting. The rules highlight the changes to Ed 5 that taxonomists and database managers should be aware of when reporting binomens, authors, or hierarchical position of taxa.

1. New name not in Ed 5 (upper hierarchical addition, new species addition either as valid name or synonym).
2. Change in status of synonym, elevation to valid name.
3. Change in status of valid name, placed in synonymy.
4. Spelling correction, red fonting the changed name either genus or species (not the entire binomen) or author.
5. Correction to authorship attribution.
6. Change in assigned genus.

AUTHORITY LIST FOR TAXONOMIC INFORMATION

A broad range of sources was used in construction of this hierarchical listing of organisms. The overall basis is that embodied in *An Annotated Checklist of Marine Invertebrates in the Cold Temperate Northeast Pacific* (Austin 1985). This classification has been superceded in a number of areas by investigations over the past quarter century which aimed to put animal classification on a more phylogenetic basis. These investigations initially used cladistic methods to reassess relationships based on morphological characters. More recent contributions typically utilize molecular data based on sequencing of DNA or protein coding genes. Use of the weight of evidence approach, which combines molecular, morphological, paleontological, and developmental lines of evidence has become increasingly common. These investigations are ongoing, and much uncertainty remains for many groups. A recent synthesis (Cracraft and Donoghue 2004), while still imperfect, can serve as a consensus base for updating the hierarchical relationships used by Austin. Where groups have been revised at higher level based on phylogenetic information in Cracraft and Donoghue, it is so indicated under each group below.

The formation of superfamily names follows recommendation 29A of the *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature* (Ride 1999). With this exception and those listed below, all of the classification above genus-level is derived from Austin (*op. cit.*). Genus-level taxa names and the distribution of species among genera are derived from multiple sources in the recent literature. Congruence of this list with the World Register of Marine Species (<http://www.marinespecies.org>) is checked and differences are resolved on a case by case basis by the SCAMIT Species List Review Committee. Differences in this list from the treatment in WoRMS are intentional, and reflect the position of SCAMIT on issues in dispute within the taxonomic community.

Phylum Porifera

This taxon was found to be paraphyletic, and has been separated into two phyla Silicea and Calcarea (see Eernisse & Peterson 2004). In their taxonomic reassessment of the sponges Hooper & van Soest (2002) discussed, but did not adopt this conclusion. It is followed here. Silicea consists of Demospongia and Hexactinellida, while Calcarea consists of the calcareous sponges only. Organization within the sponges below phylum level follows Hooper and van Soest, although level of nominal categories may be changed in conformance with the adoption of the two phylum system. Exceptions to this are based on Lee et al 2007.

Use of subfamilial names in Geodiidae follows Cardenas et al 2010.

Phylum Cnidaria

Modifications follow Cairns *et al.* 2002 unless otherwise indicated.

Placement of Oplorhiza in Campanulinidae follows Hochberg & Ljubenkov 1998.

Placement of species not recorded by Austin follows Ljubenkov 1980.

Most cases which vary from Cairns et al are based on information in either the World Hexacorallian Database

(<http://hercules.kgs.ku.edu/hexacoral/anemone2/index.cfm>) or the World Hydroid Database (<http://www.marinespecies.org/hydrozoa>).

Phylum Platyhelminthes

Developments in the understanding of this group have been numerous and far-reaching. The traditional phylum Platyhelminthes as used by Austin has been modified to exclude the Acoela, which with the Nemertodermatida form the Acelomorpha, now considered the sister taxon to all other bilaterians (see Eernisse & Peterson 2004, Littlewood *et al.* 2004). No acoels have yet been taken by surveys within the SCB, and so this change is not reflected in the listing. Other high-level changes within this phylum do require some modifications of the hierarchy as used in Austin, but are also only needed for forms not yet reported on the list. The classification of the Polycladida generally follows Faubel 1983 and 1984, with some input from Prudhoe 1985.

Phylum Nemertea

Treatment of Cerebratulidae as Cerebratulinae within Lineidae follows MacEwen 1980.

Phylum Mollusca

The Class Aplacophora as used by Austin has been suggested to be paraphyletic (see Salvini-Plawen & Steiner 1996, Haszprunar 2000), although there is still not complete agreement on the issue (see Scheltema 1996 for a dissenting opinion). The paraphyly seems clear, although just how the Solenogastres and Caudofoveata are related to the Polyplacophora is not (see discussions in Lindberg *et al.* 2004, Salvini-Plawen 2003). The use of the subphyla Adenopoda and Scutopoda follows the recommendations of Barwick & Cadien 2005.

Nomenclature within the chitons follows Stebbins & Eernisse 2009 where it differs from Austin.

Year of publication for taxa erected by Reeve and the Sowerbys follows Petit 2007 and Petit 2009.

Year of publication for taxa erected by P. P. Carpenter between 1864 and 1866 follows Palmer 1958.

General classification of the Gastropoda, and most specifics as well, follows Bouchet & Rocroi 2005 (with Linnaean categories assigned to their clades).

Nomenclature embodied in McLean 2007 was incorporated.

Elevation of Cysticinae to family rank follows Coover & Coover 1995.

Allocation of genera to families within the Superfamily Conoidea follows Taylor *et al.* 1993.

Allocation of heterobranch taxa at suprageneric levels follows Mikkelsen 1996.

Placement of *Iselica* in Amathinidae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Use of Stiligeridae instead of Hermaeidae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Placement of *Olea* in Stiligeridae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Use of Cylichnidae instead of Scaphandridae follows Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Placement of *Pleurobranchaea* in Pleurobranchaeidae follows Behrens 2004.

Within the Order Nudibranchia superfamily-level taxa are from Abbott 1974; allocation of genera among families follows Behrens 2004.

Classification of the Bivalvia follows Coan, Valentich Scott & Bernard 2000, with modifications based on Taylor *et al.* 2007, and Valentich-Scott & Skoglund 2010 (Pandoridae only), with additional modification based on Bieler *et al.* 2010.

Genus and family allocations in Scaphopoda follow Shimek 1995; groups not covered in Shimek follow Turgeon *et al.* 1998.

Formulation of higher taxon names within cephalopods follows Sweeney & Roper 2000, as modified by Nishiguchi & Mapes 2008.

Phylum Sipuncula

Classification follows Cutler 1994, except that Golfingiiformes rather than Golfingiiiformes is used following Edmonds 2000b. The validity of this morphologically derived system was reinforced by recent combined evidence (morphological/mollecular) analysis (Schulze *et al.* 2007).

Phylum Echiura

Class Echiuridea is used rather than Class Echiurida following Edmonds 2000a. (While recent evidence suggests this group nests within the Polychaeta, it has been retained separate here pending resolution of affinities within that group. The polychaete subclade that best accommodates the echiurans remains at issue.)

Phylum Annelida

Classification of the Class Polychaeta follows Rouse & Fauchald 1997 and Rouse & Pleijel 2001.

Placement of *Raricirrus* in Ctenodrilidae, follows Petersen & George 1991.

Use of Longosomatidae instead of Heterospionidae follows Borowski 1995.

Use of Acoetidae instead of Polyodontidae follows Pettibone 1989.

Use of Pholoidae instead of Pholoididae follows Pettibone 1984.

Placement of *Pholoe* in Pholoidae follows Pettibone 1992.

Nomenclature within the Glyceridae follows the revision of Böggemann 2002.

Nomenclature within the Goniadidae follows the revision of Böggemann 2005.

Use of Pilargidae instead of Pilargiidae follows Licher 1994.

Use of Nereididae instead of Nereidae follows Pettibone 1971.

Use of Oeonidae instead of Arabellidae follows Orensanz 1990.

Placement of *Travisia* within the Scalibregmatidae follows Bleidorn *et al.* 2003.

Placement of *Artacamella* in Trichobranchidae follows Holthe 1977.
Inclusion of the Siboglinidae in the Sabellida follows Rouse & Pleijel 2001.
Arrangements of subfamily assignments within the Polychaeta follow:

Ampharetidae - Fauchald 1977.
Maldanidae – Fauchald 1977.
Nereididae – Fitzhugh 1987.
Phyllodocidae – Pleijel 1991.
Polynoidae – Salazar-Silva 2006.
Sabellariidae – Kirtley 1994.
Sabellidae – Fitzhugh 1989.
Serpulidae – Fitzhugh 1989.
Syllidae – Fauchald 1977.
Terebellidae – Fauchald 1977.

Phylum Arthropoda

Subphylum taxa are from Brusca & Brusca 2003.
Arrangement and nomenclature within the Pycnogonida follows Bamber 2007.
Within Subphylum Crustacea the revised classification of Martin & Davis 2001 (with some emendation from McLaughlin *et al.* 2005) is adopted.
Mysid subfamily arrangement follows the cladistic analysis of Meland & Willassen 2007.
Ordering of the family taxa within Amphipoda follows Bousfield & Shih 1994 and Bousfield 2001, and adopts his infraordinal and superfamily concepts in most cases.
Allocations of taxa and systematic arrangement within superfamilies of amphipods follow:
Corophioidea – Myers & Lowry 2003.
Lysianassoidea – Cadien 2007.
Stegocephaloidea – Berge & Vader 2001.
Talitroidea – Serejo 2004.
Removal of the *Maera*-clade of amphipods from the Melitidae to their own family follows Krapp-Schickel 2008.
Subordinal and superfamilial taxa in Isopoda follow Brandt and Poore 2003.
Family allocations in the Tanaidacea were modified following Larson & Wilson 2002.
Nomenclature within the Order Decapoda follows De Grave *et al* 2009, with galatheoids after Ahyong *et al* 2010.

Phylum Echinodermata

Differences in classification above family are from Maluf 1988, or Kroh & Smith 2010.

Phylum Phorona

No exceptions.

Phylum Brachiopoda

Placement of *Terebratalia* in Dallinidae follows Hochberg 1996.

Phylum Ectoprocta

Use of Annectocymidae instead of Diaperoeciidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.
Use of Candidae instead of Scrupocellariidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.
Placement of *Cauloramphus* in Calloporidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.
Placement of *Celleporaria* in Celloporariidae follows Soule *et al.* 1995.

Phylum Chordata

No exceptions.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The editors would like to thank the members of the Species List Review Committee and the large number of SCAMIT members who have devoted their time to the origination and maintenance of this taxonomic listing. Comments from non-SCAMIT members have also been received, and are always welcome. The application of many sets of eyes to this list has helped eliminate many errors during its development. While Edition 6, like previous ones, will undoubtedly have errors, these are the responsibility of the editors alone.

LITERATURE CITED

- Abbott RT. 1974. American Seashells, second edition. New York (NY). Van Nostrand Reinholdt Co. 663pp.
- Ahyong ST, Baba K, MacPherson E, Poore GCB. 2010. A new classification of the Galatheaidea (Crustacea: Decapoda: Anomura). *Zootaxa* 2676:57-68.
- Allen MJ, Groce AK, Diener D, Brown J, Steinert SA, Deets G, Noblet JA, Moore SL, Diehl D, Jarvis ET, et al. 2002. Demersal Fishes and Megabenthic Invertebrates. Southern California Bight 1998 Regional Monitoring Program V: 1-572. Westminster (Ca). Southern California Coastal Water Research Project.
- Allen MJ, Mikel TK, Cadien DB, Kalman JE, Jarvis ET, Schiff KC, Diehl DW, Moore SL, Walther S, Deets G, et al. 2007. Demersal Fishes and Megabenthic Invertebrates. Southern California Bight 2003 Regional Monitoring Program IV: 1-339. Newport Beach (Ca). Southern California Coastal Water Research Project.
- Allen MJ, Moore SL, Schiff KC, Weisberg SB, Diener D, Stull JK, Groce A, Mubarak J, Tang CL, Gartman R. 1998. Demersal Fishes and Megabenthic Invertebrates. Southern California Bight Pilot Project V: 1-365. Westminster (Ca). Southern California Coastal Water Research Project.
- Austin WC. 1985. An Annotated Checklist of Marine Invertebrates in the Cold Temperate Northeast Pacific, vols. 1, 2 & 3. Cowichan Bay (British Columbia). Koyatan Marine Laboratory.
- Bamber RN. 2007. A holistic re-interpretation of the phylogeny of the Pycnogonida Latreille, 1810 (Arthropoda). *Zootaxa* 1668:295-312.
- Barwick K, Cadien DB. 2005. Aplacophore mollusks of the 2003 Regional Monitoring Survey of the Southern California Bight. SCAMIT Newsletter 23 (Supplement):1-73.
- Behrens DW. 2004. Pacific Coast Nudibranchs, Supplement II. New species to the Pacific Coast and new information on the oldies. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences* 55(2): 11-54.
- Berge J, Vader W. 2001. Revision of the amphipod (Crustacea) family Stegocephalidae. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 133:531-592.
- Bergen M, Weisberg SB, Cadien DB, Dalkey A, Montagne D, Smith RW, Stull JK, Velarde RG. 1998. Benthic Infauna. Southern California Bight Pilot Project: IV:1-53. Westminster (Ca). Southern California Coastal Water Research Project.
- Bieler, R, Carter JC, Coan EV. 2010. Classification of Bivalve Families. *Malacologia* 52(2):113-184.
- Bleidorn C, Vogt L, Bartolomaeus T. 2003. New insights into polychaete phylogeny (Annelida) inferred from 18S rDNA sequences. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 29: 279-288.
- Boesch DF. 1978. A new look at the zonation of benthos along the estuarine gradient. Pp. 245-266 IN: Coull BC, ed. *Ecology of Marine Benthos*. University of South Carolina Press. 467pp.
- Böggemann M. 2002. Revision of the Glyceridae Grube 1850 (Annelida: Polychaeta). *Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft Frankfurt am Main* 555:1-249.
- Böggemann M. 2005. Revision of the Goniadidae (Annelida, Polychaeta). *Abhandlungen des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins in Hamburg (NF)* 39:1-354.
- Borowoski C. 1995. New records of Longosomatidae (Heterospionidae) (Annelida, Polychaeta) from the abyssal southeast pacific, with description of *Heterospio peruana* sp. n. and general

- remarks on the Family. Mittheilungen aus den Hamburgischen Zoologischen Museum und Institut 92 (Ergänzungband 1):129-144.
- Bouchet P, Rocroi JP. 2005. Classification and Nomenclator of Gastropod Families. *Malacologia* 47 (1-2):1-397.
- Bousfield EL. 2001. An updated commentary on phyletic classification of the amphipod Crustacea and its application to the north American fauna. *Amphipacifica* 3(1):49-119.
- , Shih, CT. 1994. The phyletic classification of amphipod crustaceans: problems in resolution. *Amphipacifica* 1(3):76-134.
- Brandt, A, Poore GCB. 2003. Higher classification of the flabelliferan and related Isopoda based on a reappraisal of relationships. *Invertebrate Systematics* 17:893-923.
- Brusca RC, Brusca GJ. 2003. *Invertebrates*. 2nd Ed. Sunderland, Massachusetts: Sinauer Associates, Inc. 936pp.
- Cadien DB. 2007. Review of the Lysianassoidea of the Northeast Pacific (Equator to Aleutians, intertidal to abyssal). 63pp. Available at http://scamit.org/taxonomic_tools/Arthropoda/htm.
- Cairns SD, Calder DR, Brinkmann-Voss A, Castro CB, Fautin DG, Pugh PR, Mills CE, Japp WC, Arai MN, Haddock SHD, Opresko DM. 2002. *Common and Scientific Names of Aquatic Invertebrates from the United States and Canada: Cnidaria and Ctenophora*, second edition. American Fisheries Society Special Publication 28. 115pp.
- Cardenas P, Rapp HT, Schander C, Tendal OS. 2010. Molecular taxonomy and phylogeny of the Geodiidae (Porifera, Demospongiae, Astrophorida) – combining phylogenetic and Linnaean classification. *Zoologica Scripta* 39(1):89-106.
- Coan EV, Valentich Scott PH, Bernard FR. 2000. *Bivalve Seashells of Western North American: Marine Bivalve Mollusks from Arctic Alaska to Baja California*. Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History Monographs 2. 764pp.
- Coovert GA, Coovert HK. 1995. Revision of the supraspecific classification of marginelliform gastropods. *The Nautilus* 109(2-3):43-110.
- Cracraft J, Donoghue MJ. 2004. *Assembling the Tree of Life*. New York (NY). Oxford University Press. 576pp.
- Cutler EB. 1994. *The Sipuncula: Their Systematics, Biology, and Evolution*. Ithaca (NY). Cornell University Press. 453pp.
- DeGrave, S, Pentcheff D, Ayhong ST, Chan T-Y, Crandall, KA, Dworschak, PC, Felder, DL, Feldman, RM, Fransen, CHJM, Goulding LYD, Lemaitre R, Low MEY, Martin JW, Schweitzer PKL, Ng CE, Tam SH, Tshudy D, Wetzler R. 2009. A classification of living and fossil genera of Decapod Crustaceans. *Raffles Bulletin of Zoology Supplement* 21:1-109.
- Edmonds SJ. 2000a. Phylum Echiura. In: Beesley PL, Ross GJB, Glasby CJ, editors. *Polychaetes & Allies: The Southern Synthesis. Fauna of Australia, Vol. 44 (Polychaeta, Myzostomida, Pogonophora, Echiura, Sipuncula)*. Melbourne (Aus). CSIRO Publishing. p.353-374.
- Edmonds SJ. 2000b. Phylum Sipuncula. In: Beesley PL, Ross GJB, Glasby CJ, editors. *Polychaetes & Allies: The Southern Synthesis. Fauna of Australia, Vol. 44 (Polychaeta, Myzostomida, Pogonophora, Echiura, Sipuncula)*. Melbourne (Aus). CSIRO Publishing. p.375-400
- Eernisse DJ, Peterson KJ. 2004. The history of animals. Chapter 13 IN: Cracraft J, Donoghue MJ, editors. *Assembling the Tree of Life*. New York (NY). Oxford University Press. p.197-208
- Faubel A. 1983. The Polycladida, Turbellaria proposal and establishment of a new system Part I. The Acotylea. *Mitteilungen aus dem Hamburgischen Zoologischen Museum und Institut* 80:17-121.
- , 1984. The Polycladida, Turbellaria proposal and establishment of a new system Part II. *Mitteilungen aus dem Hamburgischen Zoologischen Museum und Institut* 81:189-259.
- Fauchald K. 1977. The Polychaete Worms: Definitions and Keys to the Orders, Families, and Genera. *Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Science Series* (28):1-190.
- Fitzhugh K. 1987. Phylogenetic relationships within the Nereididae (Polychaeta): implications at the subfamily level. *Bulletin of the Biological Society of Washington* (7):174-183.
- , 1989. A systematic revision of the Sabellidae-Caobangiidae-Sabellongidae complex (Annelida: Polychaeta). *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* (102):1-104.

- Haszprunar G. 2000. Is the Aplacophora monophyletic? A cladistic point of view. *American Malacological Bulletin* 15(2):115-130.
- Hochberg FG. 1996. Chapter 1 – The Brachiopoda. In: Blake JA, Scott PH, Lissner A, editors. *Taxonomic Atlas of the Benthic Fauna of the Santa Maria Basin and the Western Santa Barbara Channel*. Vol. 14 – Miscellaneous Taxa. Santa Barbara (Ca). Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History. p.1-47.
- , Ljubenkova JC. 1998. Chapter 1 – Class Hydrozoa. In: Valentich Scott PH, Blake JA, editors. *Taxonomic Atlas of the Benthic Fauna of the Santa Maria Basin and the Western Santa Barbara Channel*. Vol. 3 – The Cnidaria. Santa Barbara (Ca). Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History. p.1-54.
- Holthe T. 1977. The systematic position of *Artacamella* Hartman, 1955 (Polychaeta, Terebellomorpha). *Sarsia* 63(1):35-37.
- Hooper JNA, van Soest RWM, editors. 2002. *Systema Porifera: A guide to the Classification of Sponge*. New York (NY). Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers. 1708pp.
- Kirtley DW. 1994. A Review and Taxonomic Revision of the Family Sabellariidae Johnson, 1985 (Annelida; Polychaeta). Vero Beach (Fla). Sabecon Press. 223pp.
- Krapp-Schickel T. 2008. What has happened with the *Maera*-clade (Crustacea, Amphipoda) during the last decades? *Bolletino del Museo di Storia Naturale di Verona* 32:3-32.
- Kroh A, Smith AB. 2010. The phylogeny and classification of post-Paleozoic echinoids. *Journal of Systematic Palaeontology* 8(2):147-212.
- Larson K, Wilson GDF. 2002. Tanaidacean phylogeny, the first step: the syperfamily Paratanaidoidea. *Journal of Zoological Systematics and Evolutionary Research* 40(4):205-222.
- Lee WL, Elvin DW, Reisinger HM. 2007. *The Sponges of California. A guide and key to the marine sponges of California*. Monterey, California, USA: Monterey Bay Sanctuary Foundation.
- Licher F. 1994. Resurrection of *Glyphohesione* Friedrich, 1950, with redescription of *G. klatti* Friedrich, 1950 and description of *G. longocirrata* (Polychaeta: Hesionidae). *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 107(4): 600-608.
- Lindberg DR, Ponder WF, Haszprunar G. 2004. The Mollusca: relationships and patterns from their first half-billion years. Chapter 16 In: Cracraft J, Donoghue MJ, editors. *Assembling the Tree of Life*. New York (NY). Oxford University Press. p. 252-278.
- Littlewood DTJ, Telford MJ, Bray R. 2004. Protostomes and Platyhelminthes: the worm's turn. Chapter 14 In: Cracraft J, Donoghue MJ editors. *Assembling the Tree of Life*. New York (NY). Oxford University Press. p. 209-234.
- Ljubenkova, JC. 1980. Cnidaria. In: Straughan D, Klink RW, editors. *A Taxonomic Listing of Common Marine Invertebrate Species from Southern California*. Technical Reports of the Allan Hancock Foundation 3:44-68.
- MacEwen, P. 1980. Nemertea. In: Straughan D, Klink RW, editors. *A Taxonomic Listing of Common Marine Invertebrate Species from Southern California*. Technical Reports of the Allan Hancock Foundation 3: 69-76.
- Maluf, LY. 1988. *Composition and Distribution of the Central Eastern Pacific Echinoderms*. Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Technical Report Number 2. 242pp.
- Martin JW, Davis GE. 2001. An updated classification of the recent Crustacea. *Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Science Series*, 39:1-124.
- McLean JH. 2007. Shelled Gastropoda. In: Carlton JT, editor. *The Light and Smith Manual: Intertidal Invertebrates from Central California to Oregon*, 4th edition. University of California Press. p. 713-753.
- McLaughlin PA, Camp DK, Angel MV, Bousfield EL, Brunel P, Brusca RC, Cadien DB, Cohen AC, Conlan K, Eldredge LG, *et al.* 2005. *Common and Scientific Names of Aquatic Invertebrates from the United States and Canada: Crustaceans*. American Fisheries Society Special Publication 31. 545pp.
- Meland K, Willassen E. 2007. The disunity of “Mysidacea” (Crustacea). *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 44(3): 1083-1104.
- Mikkelsen PM. 1996. The evolutionary relationships of Cephalaspidea s. l. (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia): a phylogenetic analysis. *Malacologia* 37(2): 375-442.

- Myers AA, Lowry JK. 2003. A phylogeny and a new classification of the Corophiidea Leach, 1814 (Amphipoda). *Journal of Crustacean Biology* 23(2): 443-485.
- Nishiguchi MK, Mapes RH. 2008. Cephalopoda. Chapter 8 IN: *Phylogeny and Evolution of the Mollusca*. Ponder WF, Lindberg DR, editors. 163-199. Berkeley California USA, University of California Press.
- Orensanz JM. 1990. The Eunicemorph Polychaete Annelids from Antarctic and Subantarctic Seas. *Biology of the Antarctic Seas XXI. Antarctic Research Series* 52:1-183.
- Palmer KV. 1958. Type specimens of marine Mollusca described by P. P. Carpenter from the west coast [San Diego to British Columbia]. *Geological Society of America Memoir* 76. 376pp
- Peterson ME, George JD. 1991. A New Species of *Raricirrus* from northern Europe, with notes on its biology and a discussion of the affinities of the genus (Polychaeta: Ctenodrilidae) In: Peterson ME, Kirkegaard JB, editors. *Systematics, Biology and Morphology of World Polychaeta*; Proceedings of the 2nd International Polychaete Conference, Copenhagen, 1986. *Ophelia Supplement* 5:185-208.
- Petit, R.E. 2007. Lovell Augustus Reeve (1814-1865): malacological author and publisher. *Zootaxa* 1648:1-120.
- , 2009. George Brettingham Sowerby, I, II & III: their conchological publications and Molluscan taxa. *Zootaxa* 2189:1-218.
- Pettibone MH. 1971. Revision of some species referred to *Leptonereis*, *Nicon*, and *Laeonereis* (Polychaeta, Nereididae). *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 104:1-53.
- , 1984. Annelida. In: Parker SB, editor. *Synopsis and Classification of Living Organisms* 2 New York (NY). McGraw-Hill. pp 1-43.
- , 1989. Revision of the Aphroditoid Polychaetes of the family Acoetidae Kinberg (=Polyodontidae Augener) and reestablishment of *Acoetes* Audouin and Milne Edwards, 1832, and *Euarche* Ehlers, 1887. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 464:1138.
- , 1992. Contribution to the Polychaete family Pholoidae Kinberg. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 532:1-24.
- Pleijel F. 1991. Phylogeny and classification of the Phyllodocidae (Polychaeta). *Zoologica Scripta* 20: 225-261.
- Prudhoe S. 1985. *A Monograph on Polyclad Turbellaria*. New York (NY). British Museum (Natural History)/Oxford University Press. 259pp.
- Ranasinghe JA, Barnett AM, Schiff KC, Montagne DE, Brantley C, Beegan C, Cadien DB, Cash C, Deets GB, Diener DR, *et al.* 2007. Benthic Macrofauna. Southern California Bight 2003 Regional Monitoring Program 3: 66pp. Newport Beach (Ca). Southern California Coastal Water Research Project.
- , Montagne DE, Smith RW, Mikel TK, Weisberg SB, Cadien DB, Velarde RG, Dalkey A. 2003a. Southern California Bight 1998 Regional Monitoring Program VII: Benthic Macrofauna. Westminster (Ca). Southern California Coastal Water Research Project. 91pp.
- , -----, Weisberg SB, Bergen M, Velarde RG. 2003b. Variability in the identification and enumeration of marine benthic invertebrate samples and its effect on benthic assessment measures. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment* 81:199-206.
- Ride WDL (chair). 1999. *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature, Fourth Edition*. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature. 306pp.
- Rouse GW, Fauchald K. 1997. Cladistics and polychaetes. *Zoological Scripta* 26:139-204.
- Rouse GW, Pleijel F. 2001. *Polychaetes*. New York (NY). Oxford University Press. 354 pp.
- Salazar-Silva P. 2006. Scaleworms (Polychaeta: Polynoidae) from the Mexican Pacific and Eastern Pacific sites. *Investigaciones Marinas* 34(2): 143-161.
- Salvini-Plawen Lv. 2003. On the phylogenetic significance of the aplacophoran Mollusca. *Iberus* 21 (1): 67-97.
- , Steiner G. 1996. Synapomorphies and pleistomorphies in higher classification of Mollusca. Chapter 2 In: Taylor, JD, editor. *Origin and Evolutionary Radiation of the Mollusca*. Oxford (UK). Oxford University Press, p. 39-51.

- Scheltema AH. 1996. Phylogenetic position of Sipuncula, Mollusca and the progenetic Aplacophora. Chapter 3 In: Taylor, JD editor. *Origin and Evolutionary Radiation of the Mollusca*. Oxford (UK). Oxford University Press. p. 53-58.
- Schulze A, Cutler EB, Giribet G. 2007. Phylogeny of sipunculan worms: a combined analysis of four gene regions and morphology. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 42(1): 171-192.
- Serejo CS. 2004. Cladistic revision of talitroidean amphipods (Crustacea, Gammaridea), with a proposal of a new classification. *Zoologica Scripta* 33(6): 551-586.
- Shimek RL. 1995. Class Scaphopoda. Presentation at the Northern Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists Molluscan Workshop, 18-19 November, 1995. Seattle Aquarium, Seattle Washington.
- Soule DF, Soule JD, Chaney HW. 1995. Volume 13 - The Bryozoa. In: *Taxonomic Atlas of the Benthic Fauna of the Santa Maria Basin and Western Santa Barbara Channel*. Blake JA, Chaney HW, Scott PH, Lissner AL, editors. Santa Barbara (Ca). Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History. 344pp.
- Stebbins TD, Eernisse DJ. 2009. Chitons (Mollusca: Polyplacophora) know from benthic monitoring programs in the Southern California Bight. *The Festivus* 41 [Special Issue]: 1-100.
- Sweeney MJ, Roper CFE. 2000. Classification, type localities and type repositories of recent Cephalopoda. In: Voss NA, Vecchione M, Toll RB, Sweeney MJ editors. *Systematics and Biogeography of Cephalopods*. Smithsonian Contributions To Zoology 586:561-582.
- Taylor JD, Kantor YI, Sysoev AV. 1993. Foregut anatomy, feeding mechanisms, relationships and classification of the Conoidea (=Toxoglossa)(Gastropoda). *Bulletin of the Natural History Museum, London (Zoology)* 59(2): 125-170.
- , Williams ST, Glover EA, Dyal P. 2007. A molecular phylogeny of heterodont bivalves (Mollusca: Bivalvia: Heterodonta): new analyses of 18S and 28S rRNA genes. *Zoologica Scripta* 36(6): 587-606.
- Turgeon DD, Quinn Jr JF, Bogan AE, Coan EV, Hochberg FG, Lyons WG, Mikkelsen PM, Neves RJ, Roper CF, Rosenberg G. 1998. *Common and Scientific Names of Aquatic Invertebrates from the United States and Canada: Mollusks*, Second Edition. American Fisheries Society Special Publication 26. 526pp.
- Valentich Scott P, Skoglund C. 2010. A review of the recent Pandoridae (Bivalvia) in the Panamic Province with descriptions of three new species. *The Nautilus* 124(3): 55-76.



1	PHYLUM SILICEA	
2	Class Hexactinellida	
3	Subclass Hexasterophora	
4	Order Hexactinosa	
5	Suborder Scopularia	
6	Family Aphrocallistidae	
7	<i>Aphrocallistes vastus</i>	Schulze 1886
8	<i>Aphrocallistes intermedia</i>	Okada 1932
9	<i>Aphrocallistes whiteavesianus</i>	Lambe 1892
10	<i>Aphrocallistes yatsui</i>	Okada 1932
11	Order Lyssacinosa	
12	Family Rossellidae	
13	Subfamily Rossellinae	
14	<i>Aphorme horrida</i>	Schultz 1899
15	Subfamily Acanthascinae	
16	<i>Rhabdocalyptus dawsoni</i>	(Lambe 1892)
17	<i>Bathydorus dawsoni</i>	Lambe 1892
18	<i>Staurocalyptus dowlingsi</i>	(Lambe 1894)
19	<i>Rhabdocalyptus dowlingsi</i>	Lambe 1894
20	<i>Staurocalyptus solidus</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 5 not Schulze 1899
21	Class Demospongiae	
22	Subclass Tetractinomorpha	
23	Order Spirophorida	
24	Family Tetillidae	
25	<i>Craniella arb</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
26	<i>Tetilla arb</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
27	Order Astrophorida	
28	Family Anchorinidae	
29	<i>Penares saccharis</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
30	<i>Papyrula saccharis</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
31	<i>Stelletta clarella</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
32	<i>Stelletta estrella</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
33	Family Geodiidae	
34	Subfamily Geodinae	
35	<i>Geodia gibberosa</i>	Lamarck 1815
36	<i>Geodia mesotriena</i>	von Ledenfeld 1910
37	Family Pachastrellidae	
38	<i>Poecillastra tenuilaminaris</i>	(Sollas 1886)
39	<i>Normania tenuilaminaris</i>	Sollas 1886
40	<i>Sphincturella</i> sp A	Green & Bakus 1994
41	Order Hadromerida	
42	Family Clionidae	
43	<i>Cliona californiana</i>	(de Laubenfels 1932)
44	<i>Cliona celata californiana</i>	de Laubenfels 1932
45	Family Spirastrellidae	
46	<i>Sphēciospongia confoederata</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
47	Family Suberitidae	
48	<i>Suberites latus</i>	Lambe 1892
49	<i>Suberites ficus</i>	of authors NEP in part not (Johnston 1842)
50	<i>Suberites suberia</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 5
51	Family Tethyidae	
52	<i>Tethya californiana</i>	de Laubenfels 1932
53	<i>Tethya aurantia</i> var californiana	de Laubenfels 1932
54	<i>Tethya aurantium</i>	of authors NEP not (Pallis 1766)
55	Family Timeidae	
56	<i>Timea authia</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
57	Subclass Ceractinomorpha	
58	Order Poecilosclerida	
59	Suborder Microcionina	
60	Family Acarnidae	
61	<i>Acarnus erithracus</i>	de Laubenfels 1927
62	<i>Iophon rayae</i>	(Bakus 1966)
63	<i>Hymedesanisochela rayae</i>	Bakus 1966
64	Family Microcionidae	
65	Subfamily Microcioninae	
66	<i>Clathria (Clathria) asodes</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
67	<i>Eurypon asodes</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
68	<i>Clathria (Microcionia) microjoanna</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
69	<i>Microcionia microjoanna</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
70	<i>Clathria (Microcionia) parthena</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
71	<i>Microcionia parthena</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
72	<i>Clathria (Microcionia) pennata</i>	(Lambe 1895)

73	Desmacella pennata	Lambe 1895
74	<i>Clathria (Microciona) spongigartina</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
75	Anaata spongigartina	de Laubenfels 1930
76	<i>Clathria (Thalysias) originalis</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
77	Esperiopsis originalis	de Laubenfels 1930
78	Axioclelita originali	of authors NEP
79	Subfamily Ophlitaspongiinae	
80	<i>Antho (Acarnia) illgi</i>	(Bakus 1966)
81	Plocamia illgi	Bakus 1966
82	<i>Antho (Acarnia) karykina</i>	(de Laubenfels 1927)
83	Plocamia karykina	de Laubenfels 1927
84	Family Raspailiidae	
85	Subfamily Raspailiinae	
86	<i>Endectyon (Hemectyon) hyle</i>	(de Laubenfels 1932)
87	Hemectyon hyle	de Laubenfels 1932
88	Subfamily Cyamoninae	
89	<i>Cyamon neon</i>	J. E. Gray 1867
90	Suborder Myxillina	
91	Family Hymedesmiidae	
92	<i>Acanthancora cyanocrypta</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
93	Hymenamphiaster cyanocrypta	de Laubenfels 1930
94	Family Coelosphaeridae	
95	<i>Forcepia sp</i>	
96	Family Myxillidae	
97	<i>Myxilla incrustans</i>	(Johnston 1842)
98	Halichondria incrustans	Johnston 1842
99	Myxilla barentsi	Lambe 1895
100	Myxilla behringensis	Lambe 1895
101	Myxilla rosacea	Lambe 1893
102	<i>Plocamiancora igzo</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
103	Plocamia igzo	de Laubenfels 1930
104	Family Tedaniidae	
105	<i>Tedania (Trachytodania) gurjanovae</i>	Koltun 1958
106	Suborder Mycalina	
107	Family Mycalidae	
108	<i>Mycale psila</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
109	Paresperella psila	de Laubenfels 1930
110	Order Halichondrida	
111	Family Axinellidae	
112	<i>Axinella sp</i>	
113	Family Desmoxyidae	
114	<i>Higginsia sp</i>	
115	Family Halichondriidae	
116	<i>Halichondria bowerbanki</i>	Burton 1930
117	<i>Halichondria panicea</i>	(Pallas 1766)
118	Spongia panicea	Pallas 1766
119	<i>Hymeniacidon sinapium</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
120	<i>Hymeniacidon ungodon</i>	de Laubenfels 1932
121	Order Haplosclerida	
122	Suborder Haplosclerina	
123	Family Chalinidae	
124	<i>Chalinula ecbasis</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
125	Haliclona ecbasis	de Laubenfels 1930
126	<i>Haliclona (Halicoclona) gellindra</i>	(de Laubenfels 1932)
127	Halicoclona gellindra	de Laubenfels 1932
128	<i>Haliclona (Rhizoniera) enamela</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
129	Family Niphatidae	
130	<i>Niphates lunisimilis</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
131	Haliclona lunisimilis	de Laubenfels 1930
132	Suborder Petrosina	
133	Family Petrosiidae	
134	<i>Neopetrosia zumi</i>	(Ristau 1978)
135	Toxadocia zumi	Ristau 1978
136	<i>Xestospongia dubia</i>	(Ristau 1978)
137	Adocia dubia	Ristau 1978
138	<i>Xestospongia edapha</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
139	Sigmatocia edaphus	de Laubenfels 1930
140	Order Dictyoceratida	
141	Family Spongiidae	
142	<i>Spongia idia</i>	de Laubenfels 1932
143	Family Dysideidae	
144	<i>Aplysinopsis sp</i>	

145		<i>Dysidea amblia</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
146		Duseideia amblia	de Laubenfels 1930
147		? <i>Dysidea fragilis</i>	(Montagu 1818)
148		<i>Spongia fragilis</i>	Montagu 1818'
149	Order Verongida		
150	Family Aplysinidae		
151		<i>Ailochroia thiona</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
152		<i>Verongia thiona</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
153		<i>Aplysina fistularis</i>	of Sim & Bakus 1986
154	PHYLUM CALCAREA		
155	Class Calcerea		
156	Subclass Calcinea		
157	Order Clathrinida		
158	Family Clathrinidae		
159		<i>Clathrina clathrus</i>	(Schmidt 1864)
160		<i>Grantia clathrus</i>	Schmidt 1864
161	Subclass Calcaronea		
162	Order Leucosoleniida		
163	Family Leucosoleniidae		
164		<i>Leucosolenia eleanor</i>	Urban 1905
165		<i>Leucosolenia nautilia</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
166	Order Scycettida		
167	Family Grantiidae		
168		<i>Leucandra heathi</i>	Urban 1905
169		<i>Leuconia heathi</i>	of de Laubenfels 1930
170		<i>Leucandra losangelensis</i>	(de Laubenfels 1930)
171		<i>Leucetta losangelensis</i>	de Laubenfels 1930
172	Family Amphoriscidae		
173		<i>Leucilla nuttingi</i>	(Urban 1902)
174		<i>Rhabdodermella nuttingi</i>	Urban 1902
175	PHYLUM CNIDARIA		
176	Class Staurozoa		
177	Order Stauromedusae		
178	Suborder Eleuterocarpida		
179	Family Depastridae		
180		<i>Manania distincta</i>	(Kishinouye 1910)
181		<i>Thaumastoscypus distincta</i>	Kishinouye 1910
182		<i>Manania gwilliamii</i>	Larsen & Fautin 1989
183	Class Hydrozoa		
184	Subclass Anthoathecatae		
185	Order Capitata		
186	Family Candelabridae		
187		<i>Candelabrum</i> sp	
188	Family Corymorphidae		
189		<i>Corymorpha bigelowi</i>	(Maas 1905)
190		<i>Euphysora bigelowi</i>	Maas 1905
191		<i>Euphysa bigelowi</i>	of Uchida 1927
192		<i>Steenstrupia bigelowi</i>	of Mayer 1910
193		<i>Corymorpha palma</i>	Torrey 1902
194		<i>Corymorpha</i> sp A	Ljubenkova 1997 §
195		Corymorphidae sp SD1	Pasko 1999 §
196		<i>Euphysa</i> sp A	Hochberg & Ljubenkova 1998
197		<i>Corymorpha aurata</i>	of Fauchald & Jones 1976 not (Forbes 1848)
198	Family Tubulariidae		
199		<i>Pinauay crocea</i>	(L. Agassiz 1862)
200		<i>Parypha crocea</i>	L. Agassiz 1862
201		<i>Tubularia crocea</i>	of authors NEP
202		<i>Pinauay marina</i>	(Torrey 1902)
203		<i>Ectopleura marina</i>	Torrey 1902
204		<i>Tubularia</i> sp A	Ljubenkova 1993 §
205	Family Corynidae		
206		<i>Coryne eximia</i>	Allman 1859
207		<i>Syncoryne eximia</i>	of authors NEP
208		<i>Sarsia tubulosa</i> Cmplx	
209	Family Pennariidae		
210		unidentified	
211	Order Filifera		
212	Family Bougainvilliidae		
213		<i>Bimeria</i> sp	
214		Bougainvilleidae sp A	(Ljubenkova 1976 §)
215		<i>Perigonimus</i> sp A	Ljubenkova 1976 §
216		<i>Garveia franciscana</i>	(Torrey 1902)

217	<i>Bimeria franciscana</i>	Torry 1902
218	<i>Rhizorhagium formosum</i>	(Fewkes 1889)
219	<i>Perigonimus formosus</i>	Fewkes 1889
220	<i>Bimeria formosa</i>	of Torrey 1902
221	<i>Garveia formosa</i>	of Fraser 1948
222	<i>Perigonimus serpens</i> Cmplx	of SCAMIT Ed 4 in part
223	Family Pandeidae	
224	<i>Halitholus cirratus</i>	Hartlaub 1913
225	<i>Perigonimus yoldiarcticae</i>	of authors NEP not Birula 1897
226	<i>Leuckartiara octona</i>	(Fleming 1823)
227	<i>Geryonia octona</i>	Fleming 1823
228	<i>Perigonimus jonesi</i>	Osborn & Hargitt 1894
229	<i>Perigonimus serpens</i> Cmplx	of SCAMIT Ed 4 in part
230	Family Eudendriidae	
231	<i>Eudendrium capillare</i>	Alder 1856
232	<i>Eudendrium rameum</i>	(Pallas 1766)
233	<i>Tubularia ramea</i>	Pallas 1766
234	<i>Eudendrium ramosum</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
235	<i>Tubularia ramosa</i>	Linnaeus 1758
236	Family Hydractiniidae	
237	<i>Hydractinia</i> sp	
238	<i>Stylactis</i> sp	
239	Family Oceaniidae	
240	<i>Merona laxa</i>	(Fraser 1938)
241	<i>Tubiclava laxa</i>	Fraser 1938
242	Family Olindiidae	
243	<i>Monobrachium parasitum</i>	Mereschkovsky 1877
244	<i>Monobrachium parasiticum</i>	Bonnevie 1899
245	Family Zancleidae	
246	<i>Zanclea bomala</i>	Boero, Bouillon & Gravili 2000
247	Subclass Leptothecatae	
248	Order Proboscoida	
249	Family Campanulariidae	
250	<i>Campanularia volubilis</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
251	<i>Sertularia volubilis</i>	Linnaeus 1758
252	<i>Campanularia groenlandica</i>	Levensen 1893
253	<i>Campanularia hincksi</i>	Alder 1857
254	<i>Campanularia urceolata</i>	S. F. Clark 1876
255	<i>Clytia universitatis</i>	Torrey 1904
256	<i>Laomedea calceolifera</i>	(Hincks 1871)
257	<i>Campanularia calceolifera</i>	Hincks 1871
258	<i>Obelia</i> sp A	MEC 1990 §
259	<i>Obelia dichotoma</i> Cmplx	
260	<i>Obelia geniculata</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
261	<i>Sertularia geniculata</i>	Linnaeus 1758
262	<i>Orthopyxis everta</i>	(S. F. Clark 1876)
263	<i>Campanularia everta</i>	S. F. Clark 1876
264	<i>Eucopella everta</i>	of Fraser 1937
265	<i>Rhizocaulus verticillatus</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
266	<i>Sertularia verticillata</i>	Linnaeus 1758
267	<i>Campanularia verticillata</i>	of Fraser 1937
268	<i>Verticillina verticillata</i>	of Naumov 1960
269	Order Conica	
270	Family Lovenellidae	
271	<i>Lovenella nodosa</i>	Fraser 1938
272	Family Kirchenpaueriidae	
273	<i>Kirchenpaueria plumularioides</i>	(S. F. Clark 1876)
274	<i>Halecium plumularioides</i>	S. F. Clark 1876
275	<i>Plumularia plumularioides</i>	of authors NEP
276	<i>Pycnotheca allmani</i>	(Torrey 1902)
277	<i>Diplocheilus allmani</i>	Torrey 1902
278	Family Campanulinidae	
279	<i>Campanulina</i> sp	
280	Family Calycellidae	
281	<i>Calycella syringa</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
282	<i>Sertularia syringa</i>	Linnaeus 1767
283	<i>Calicella syringa</i>	of Naumov 1969
284	Family Aglaopheniidae	
285	<i>Aglaophenia diegensis</i>	Torrey 1904
286	<i>Aglaophenia fluxa</i>	Fraser 1948
287	<i>Aglaophenia inconspicua</i>	Torrey 1902
288	<i>Aglaophenia struthionides</i>	(Murray 1860)

289	<i>Plumularia struthionides</i>	Murray 1860
290	<i>Aglaophenia</i> sp A	MEC 1990 §
291	<i>Cladocarpus</i> sp A	MEC 1990 §
292	Family Plumulariidae	
293	<i>Antenella avalonia</i>	Torrey 1902
294	<i>Plumularia alicia</i> Cmplx	
295	<i>Plumularia goodei</i>	Nutting 1900
296	<i>Plumularia integra</i>	Fraser 1948
297	<i>Plumularia lagenifera</i>	Allman 1885
298	<i>Plumularia setacea</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
299	<i>Sertularia setacea</i>	Linnaeus 1758
300	<i>Plumularia corrugata</i>	Nutting 1900
301	Family Haleciidae	
302	<i>Halecium beani</i>	(Johnston 1838)
303	<i>Thoa beanii</i>	Johnston 1838
304	<i>Halecium delicatulum</i>	Coughtrey 1876
305	<i>Halecium flexile</i>	Allman 1888
306	<i>Halecium densum</i>	Calkins 1899
307	Family Synthechiidae	
308	<i>Synthecium cylindricum</i>	(Bale 1888)
309	<i>Sertularella cylindrica</i>	Bale 1888
310	Family Sertulariidae	
311	<i>Abietenaria expansa</i>	Fraser 1938
312	<i>Hebelopsis expansa</i>	of authors NEP
313	<i>Abietenaria inconstans</i>	(Clark 1876)
314	<i>Sertularia inconstans</i>	Clark 1876
315	<i>Abietinaria traski</i>	(Torrey 1902)
316	<i>Sertularia traski</i>	Torrey 1902
317	<i>Amphisbetia furcata</i>	(Trask 1857)
318	<i>Sertularia furcata</i>	Trask 1857
319	<i>Dynamena pumila</i>	(Linnaeus 1768)
320	<i>Sertularia pumila</i>	Linnaeus 1768
321	<i>Salacia cornicina</i>	(McCrary 1858)
322	<i>Sertularia cornicina</i>	McCrary 1858
323	<i>Selaginopsis cylindrica</i>	(S. F. Clark 1876)
324	<i>Thuiaria cylindrica</i>	S. F. Clark 1876
325	<i>Sertularella rugosa</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
326	<i>Sertularia rugosa</i>	Linnaeus 1758
327	<i>Sertularella tenella</i>	(Alder 1857)
328	<i>Sertularia tenella</i>	Alder 1857
329	<i>Symplectoscyphus pedrensis</i>	(Torrey 1904)
330	<i>Sertularella pedrensis</i>	Torrey 1904
331	<i>Sertularella conica</i>	of Torrey 1902 not Allman 1877
332	<i>Symplectoscyphus turgidus</i>	(Trask 1857)
333	<i>Sertularia turgida</i>	Trask 1857
334	Family uncertain	
335	<i>Egmundella gracilis</i>	Stechow 1921
336	<i>Oplorhiza gracilis</i>	of authors NEP
337	<i>Oplorhiza polynema</i>	(Fraser 1948)
338	<i>Egmundella polynema</i>	Fraser 1948
339	Order Siphonophora	
340	Suborder Physonectae	
341	Family Rhodaliidae	
342	<i>Dromalia alexandri</i>	Bigelow 1911
343	Class Anthozoa	
344	Subclass Octocorallia	
345	Order Stolonifera	
346	Family Clavulariidae	
347	<i>Clavularia</i> sp H	Hochberg 1978 §
348	Family Telestidae	
349	<i>Telesto californica</i>	Kükenthal 1913
350	<i>Telesto nuttingi</i>	Kükenthal 1913
351	family uncertain	
352	<i>Stolonifera</i> gen 1 sp B	Hochberg 1978 §
353	Order Alcyonacea	
354	Suborder Holaxonia	
355	Family Gorgoniidae	
356	<i>Adelogorgia phyllosclera</i>	Bayer 1958
357	<i>Adelogorgia</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1994 §
358	<i>Eugorgia rubens</i>	Verrill 1868
359	<i>Heterogorgia tortuosa</i>	Verrill 1868
360	<i>Leptogorgia caryi</i>	Verrill 1868

361	Euplexaura marki	Kükenthal 1913
362	Psammogorgia arbuscula	Nutting 1909
363	<i>Leptogorgia chilensis</i>	Verrill 1868
364	Lophogorgia chilensis	of authors NEP
365	Family Plexauridae	
366	<i>Muricea californica</i>	Aurivillius 1931
367	<i>Swiftia</i> sp	
368	<i>Thesea</i> sp A	Ljubenkova 1986 §
369	<i>Thesea</i> sp B	Ljubenkova 1986 §
370	Family Primnoidae	
371	<i>Parastenella ramosa</i>	(Wright & Studer 1889)
372	<i>Stenella ramosa</i>	Wright & Studer 1889
373	<i>Parastenella doederleini</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 5 not (Wright & Studer 1889)
374	Order Pennatulacea	
375	Suborder Sessiliflorae	
376	Family Renillidae	
377	<i>Renilla koellikeri</i>	Pfeffer 1886
378	<i>Renilla amethystina</i>	Verrill 1864
379	Family Stachyptilidae	
380	<i>Stachyptilum superbum</i>	Studer 1894
381	Suborder Subselliflorae	
382	Family Umbellulidae	
383	<i>Umbellula magniflora</i>	Kölliker 1880
384	<i>Umbellula loma</i>	Nutting 1909
385	Family Anthoptilidae	
386	<i>Anthoptilum grandiflorum</i>	(Verrill 1879)
387	<i>Virgularia grandiflora</i>	Verrill 1879
388	<i>Anthoptilum murrayi</i>	of Nutting 1912 not Kölliker 1889
389	<i>Anthoptilum thomsoni</i>	Kölliker 1881
390	Family Halipteridae	
391	<i>Halipteris californica</i>	(Moroff 1902)
392	<i>Pavonaria californica</i>	Moroff 1902
393	<i>Balticina pacifica</i>	Nutting 1909
394	<i>Halipteris contorta</i>	Nutting 1909
395	<i>Stachyptilum quadridentatum</i>	Nutting 1909
396	Family Virgulariidae	
397	<i>Acanthoptilum</i> sp	
398	<i>Stylatula elongata</i>	(Gabb 1863)
399	<i>Virgularia elongata</i>	Gabb 1863
400	<i>Stylatula columbiana</i>	Verrill 1922
401	<i>Stylatula elongata</i>	Verrill 1864
402	<i>Stylatula ringei</i>	Pfeffer 1886
403	<i>Stylatula</i> sp A	Ljubenkova 1991 §
404	<i>Virgularia agassizii</i>	Studer 1894
405	<i>Halisceptrum cystiferum</i>	Nutting 1909
406	<i>Virgularia bromleyi</i>	of authors NEP not Kölliker 1880
407	<i>Virgularia</i> sp A	Ljubenkova 1991 §
408	<i>Virgularia tuberculata</i>	of authors NEP not Marshall 1877
409	<i>Virgularia californica</i>	Pfeffer 1886
410	<i>Virgularia galapagensis</i>	of Ricketts <i>et al</i> 1968 not Hickson 1930
411	<i>Virgularia reinwardti</i>	of Kükenthal 1915 not Herklots 1858
412	<i>Virgularia</i> sp B	Ljubenkova 2011 §
413	Family Pennatulidae	
414	<i>Pennatula californica</i>	Kükenthal 1913
415	<i>Pennatula aculeata</i>	of Nutting 1909 not Danielssen 1858
416	<i>Pennatula phosphorea</i> var <i>californica</i>	Kükenthal 1913
417	<i>Ptilosarcus gurneyi</i>	(Gray 1860)
418	<i>Sarcoptilus gurneyi</i>	Gray 1860
419	<i>Leioptilum quadrangulare</i>	of Kükenthal 1913
420	<i>Leioptilum verrilli</i>	Pfeffer 1886
421	<i>Leioptilum gurneyi</i>	of Ricketts <i>et al</i> 1968
422	<i>Penatula tenua</i>	Gould 1853
423	<i>Ptilosarcus quadrangularis</i>	Moroff 1902
424	<i>Sarcoptilus sinuosus</i>	Gray 1860
425	Subclass Ceriantipatharia	
426	Order Ceriantharia	
427	Suborder Spirularia	
428	Family Cerianthidae	
429	<i>Arachnanthus</i> sp A	Ljubenkova & Pasko 1998 §
430	<i>Pachycerianthus fimbriatus</i>	McMurrich 1910
431	<i>Pachycerianthus torreyi</i>	Arai 1965
432	family uncertain	

433	Ceriantharia sp C	MEC 1986 §
434	Ceriantharia sp D	MEC 1986 §
435	Subclass Zoantharia	
436	Order Scleractinia	
437	Suborder Faviina	
438	Superfamily Favioidea	
439	Family Rhisangiidae	
440	<i>Astrangia haimeii</i>	Verrill 1866
441	<i>Astrangia lajollaensis</i>	Durham 1947
442	Suborder Caryophylliina	
443	Superfamily Caryophyllioidea	
444	Family Caryophylliidae	
445	<i>Caryophyllia alaskensis</i>	Vaughan 1941
446	<i>Coenocyathus bowersi</i>	Vaughan 1906
447	<i>Desmophyllum dianthus</i>	(Esper 1794)
448	Madrepora dianthus	Esper 1794
449	Desmophyllum cristagalli	H. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848
450	<i>Lophelia pertusa</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
451	Madrepora pertusa	Linnaeus 1758
452	Dendrosmilia nomlandi	Durham & Barnard 1952
453	Lophelia californica	Durham 1947
454	Lophelia prolifera	of Cairns 1979
455	Madrepora prolifera	Pallas 1766
456	<i>Paracyathus stearnsii</i>	Verrill 1869
457	Paracyathus caltha	Verrill 1869
458	Paracyathus tiburonensis	Durham 1947
459	Suborder Dendrophylliina	
460	Family Dendrophylliidae	
461	<i>Balanophyllia elegans</i>	Verrill 1864
462	Order Actiniaria	
463	Suborder Nynantheae	
464	Family Edwardsiidae	
465	<i>Drillactis</i> sp	
466	<i>Edwardsia californica</i>	McMurrich 1903
467	Edwardsia (Edwardsiella) californica	McMurrich 1903
468	<i>Edwardsia juliae</i>	Daly & Ljubenkova 2008
469	Edwardsia sipunculoides	of authors NEP not (Stimpson 1853)
470	Edwardsia sp G	MEC 1992 §
471	<i>Edwardsia olguini</i>	Daly & Ljubenkova 2008
472	Isoedwardsia sp A	Ljubenkova 1980 § in part
473	Isoedwardsia sp B	Ljubenkova 1980 § in part
474	Scolanthus sp A	SCAMIT 1983 § in part
475	<i>Edwardsia profunda</i>	Daly & Ljubenkova 2008
476	Edwardsia sp A	SCAMIT 1983 §
477	<i>Metedwardsia</i> sp A	Ljubenkova 1980 §
478	<i>Scolanthus scamiti</i>	Daly & Ljubenkova 2008
479	Scolanthus sp B	MEC 1992 §
480	<i>Scolanthus triangulus</i>	Daly & Ljubenkova 2008
481	Isoedwardsia sp A	Ljubenkova 1980 § in part
482	Isoedwardsia sp B	Ljubenkova 1980 § in part
483	Scolanthus sp A	SCAMIT 1983 § in part
484	Family Halcampoididae	
485	<i>Halcampoides purpurea</i>	(Studer 1879)
486	Halcampa purpurea	Studer 1879
487	<i>Pentactinia californica</i>	Carlgren 1900
488	Family Limnactiniidae	
489	Limnactiniidae sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
490	Anthozoa #84	Ljubenkova 1984 §
491	Family Haloclavidae	
492	<i>Anemonactis</i> sp A	Ljubenkova 1986 §
493	<i>Harenactis attenuata</i>	Torrey 1902
494	<i>Peachia quinquecapitata</i>	McMurrich 1913
495	Family Halcampidae	
496	<i>Cactosoma arenaria</i>	Carlgren 1931
497	<i>Halcampa decemtentaculata</i>	Hand 1954
498	Anthozoa #87	Ljubenkova 1984 §
499	Anthozoa #92	Ljubenkova 1984 §
500	Athenaria sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
501	Halcampidae sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
502	<i>Halianthella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
503	Anthozoa #12	Ljubenkova 1984 §
504	Anthozoa #21	Ljubenkova 1984 §

505	Anthozoa #85	Ljubenkov 1984 §
506	Anthozoa #88	Ljubenkov 1984 §
507	<i>Halianthella</i> sp B	Ljubenkov 1989 §
508	Anemone #109	Ljubenkov 1984 §
509	Family Actiniidae	
510	<i>Anthopleura elegantissima</i>	(Brandt 1835)
511	Actinia elegantissima	Brandt 1835
512	<i>Anthopleura xanthogrammica</i>	(Brandt 1835)
513	Actinia xanthogrammica	Brandt 1835
514	<i>Epiactis prolifera</i>	Verrill 1869
515	Epiactis fertilis	Carlgren 1945
516	<i>Urticina columbiana</i>	Verrill 1922
517	Tealia columbiana	of Gotshall & Laurent 1979
518	Family Isanthidae	
519	Isanthidae sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
520	Anthozoa #96	Ljubenkov 1984 §
521	<i>Zaolutus actius</i>	Hand 1955
522	Goniactinia prolifera	of authors SCB not M. Sars 1835
523	Family Isopheliidae	
524	<i>Flosmaris grandis</i>	Hand & Bushnell 1967
525	Family Liponematidae	
526	<i>Liponema brevicornis</i>	(McMurrich 1893)
527	Bolocera brevicornis	McMurrich 1893
528	Family Actinostolidae	
529	<i>Actinostola</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1998 §
530	<i>Stomphia vinosa</i>	(McMurrich 1893)
531	Paractis vinosa	McMurrich 1893
532	Family Hormathiidae	
533	<i>Amphianthus californicus</i>	Carlgren 1936
534	<i>Stephanauge annularis</i>	Carlgren 1936
535	<i>Stephanauge</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1991 §
536	Family Sagartiidae	
537	<i>Sagartia catalinensis</i>	McPeak 1968
538	Family Boloceroididae	
539	<i>Bunodeopsis</i> sp A	Ljubenkov 1998 §
540	Family Metridiidae	
541	<i>Metridium exile</i>	Hand 1956
542	<i>Metridium farcimen</i>	(Brandt 1835)
543	Actinia farcimen	Brandt 1835
544	Actinia priapus	Tilesius 1809 not Forskal 1775
545	Isometridium ricketsii	Carlgren 1949
546	Metridium giganteum	Fautin, Buckland & Hand 1990
547	Medridium senile Cmplx	of SCAMIT Ed 3 in part
548	Family Diadumenidae	
549	<i>Diadumene</i> sp	
550	family uncertain	
551	Anthozoa #49	Ljubenkov 1984 §
552	Anthozoa #76	Ljubenkov 1984 §
553	Order Corallimorpharia	
554	Family Corallimorphidae	
555	<i>Corynactis californica</i>	Carlgren 1936
556	Order Zoanthidea	
557	Family Zoanthidae	
558	Family Epizoanthidae	
559	<i>Epizoanthus induratum</i>	Cutress & Pequegnat 1960
560	Epizoanthus induratus	of SCAMIT Ed 4
561	<i>Epizoanthus leptoderma</i>	Cutress & Pequegnat 1960
562	PHYLUM PLATYHELMINTHES	
563	Class Turbellaria	
564	Order Polycladida	
565	Suborder Acotylea	
566	Superfamily Stylochoidea	
567	Family Plehniidae	
568	<i>Plehnia caeca</i>	Hyman 1953
569	Plehnia caeca var oculifera	Hyman 1953
570	Diplehnia caeca	of Faubel 1983
571	Polycladida sp D	Phillips 1987 §
572	Family Latocestidae	
573	Latocestidae sp 1	Phillips 2005 §
574	Polycladida sp S	Phillips 2004 §
575	Latocestidae sp 2	Phillips 2006 §
576	Family Stylochidae	

577	<i>Kaburakia excelsa</i>	Bock 1925
578	Cryptophallus magnus	Freeman 1933
579	<i>Stylochus californicus</i>	Hyman 1953
580	<i>Stylochus exiguus</i>	Hyman 1953
581	Imogine exiguus	of SCAMIT Ed 4
582	Platyhelminthes sp E	MBC 1978 §
583	Platyhelminthes sp I	MBC 1980 §
584	Polycladida sp C	Phillips 1987 §
585	Polycladida sp F	Phillips 1987 §
586	Polycladida sp P	Paquette 1980 §
587	<i>Stylochus franciscanus</i>	Hyman 1953
588	<i>Stylochus tripartitus</i>	Hyman 1953
589	Family Cryptocelididae	
590	<i>Cryptocelis occidentalis</i>	Hyman 1953
591	Polycladida sp G	Phillips 1987 §
592	Polycladida sp H	Phillips 1987 §
593	Superfamily Planoceroidea	
594	Family Leptoplanidae	
595	<i>Armatoplana reishi</i>	(Hyman 1959)
596	Stylochoplana reishi	Hyman 1959
597	Stylochoplana sp HYP2	Phillips 2006 §
598	<i>Diplandros singularis</i>	Hyman 1953
599	<i>Notoplana</i> sp	
600	Leptoplanidae sp A	MEC 1988 §
601	Polycladida sp SD1	Pasko 1996 §
602	Polycladida sp 41	Ljubenkov 1989 §
603	Leptoplanidae sp BL1	Phillips 2005 §
604	Leptoplanidae sp SD2	Lilly & Pasko 1997 §
605	<i>Notocomplana acticola</i>	(Boone 1929)
606	Notoplana acticola	Boone 1929
607	<i>Notocomplana rupicola</i>	(Heath & McGregor 1912)
608	Notoplana rupicola	Heath & McGregor 1912
609	<i>Parviplana californica</i>	(Woodworth 1894)
610	Stylochoplana californica	Woodworth 1894
611	Polycladida sp I	Phillips 1987 §
612	<i>Phaenoplana longipenis</i>	(Hyman 1953)
613	Stylochoplana longipenis	Hyman 1953
614	<i>Pleioplana inquieta</i>	(Heath & McGregor 1912)
615	Leptoplana inquieta	Heath & McGregor 1912
616	Polycladida sp N	Phillips 1987 §
617	Stylochoplana heathi	Boone 1929
618	<i>Stylochoplana chloranota</i>	(Boone 1929)
619	<i>Phylloplana chloranota</i>	Boone 1929
620	<i>Notoplana inquieta</i>	of Freeman 1933 not (Heath & McGregor 1912)
621	<i>Stylochoplana</i> sp HYP1	Phillips 1988 §
622	Polycladida sp E	Phillips 1988 §
623	<i>Stylochoplana</i> sp HYP3	Phillips 2006 §
624	Polycladida sp A	Phillips 1987 §
625	Family Hoploplanidae	
626	<i>Hoploplana californica</i>	Hyman 1953
627	<i>Hoploplana</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2007 §
628	Family Gnesiocerotidae	
629	<i>Spinicirrus</i> sp	
630	Family Planoceroidea	
631	<i>Paraplanocera oligoglana</i>	(Schmarda 1859)
632	Stylochus oligoglenus	Schmarda 1859
633	Polycladida sp K	Phillips 1987 §
634	<i>Pseudallioplana californica</i>	(Heath & McGregor 1912)
635	Planocera californica	Heath & McGregor 1912
636	<i>Pseudallioplana sandiegensis</i>	(Boone 1929)
637	Planocera sandiegensis	Boone 1929
638	Family Callioplanidae	
639	<i>Discosolenia burchami</i>	(Heath & McGregor 1912)
640	Planocera burchami	Heath & McGregor 1912
641	Discosolenia (Planocera) burchami	of Prudhoe 1885
642	Discosolenia washingtoniensis	Freeman 1933
643	Koinostylochus burchami	of Faubel 1983
644	Polycladida sp B	Phillips 1987 §
645	Pseudostylochus burchami	of Hyman 1952
646	Superfamily Cestopanoidea	
647	Family Emprostopharyngidae	
648	<i>Emprostopharynx gracilis</i>	(Heath & McGregor 1912)

649	Stylochoplana gracilis	Heath & McGregor 1912
650	superfamily uncertain	
651	family uncertain	
652	Polycladida sp T	Phillips 2006 §
653	Polycladida sp 27	Ljubenkov 1986 §
654	Suborder Cotylea	
655	Superfamily Pseudocerotoidea	
656	Family Pseudocerotidae	
657	<i>Pseudoceros</i> sp	
658	Platyhelminthes sp G	Paquette 1979 §
659	Superfamily Euryleptoidea	
660	Family Euryleptidae	
661	<i>Acerotisa californica</i>	Hyman 1953
662	Polycladida sp O	Phillips 1987 §
663	Polycladida sp P	Phillips 1990 §
664	<i>Eurylepta aurantiaca</i>	Heath & MacGregor 1912
665	Eurylepta sp LA1	Cadien 2001 §
666	<i>Eurylepta leoparda</i>	Freeman 1933
667	<i>Prostheceraeus bellostriatus</i>	Hyman 1953
668	<i>Stylostomum lentum</i>	Heath & MacGregor 1912
669	Family Prosthiostomidae	
670	<i>Enchiridium punctatum</i>	Hyman 1953
671	<i>Prosthiostomum latocelis</i>	Hyman 1953
672	<i>Prosthiostomum multiceles</i>	Hyman 1953
673	superfamily uncertain	
674	family uncertain	
675	Polycladida sp 43	Ljubenkov 1989 §
676	Polycladida sp M	Phillips 1987 §
677	Polycladida sp R	Phillips 1991 §
678	suborder uncertain	
679	superfamily uncertain	
680	family uncertain	
681	Polycladida sp HYP2	Phillips 2001 §
682	Polycladida sp SD2	Pasko 2000 §
683	Platyhelminthes sp SD1	Pasko 2000 §
684	Order Rhabdocoela	
685	Neorhabdocoela sp HYP1	Phillips 2006 §
686	Rhabdocoela sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
687	Rhabdocoela sp A	Lilly & Pasko 1997 §
688	Rhabdocoela sp HYP1	Phillips 2006 §
689	Rhabdocoela sp HYP2	Phillips 2006 §
690	Order Seriata	
691	Suborder Tricladida	
692	Superfamily Procerodoidea	
693	Family Procerodidae	
694	<i>Pacificides psammophilus</i>	Holmquist & Karling 1972
695	PHYLUM NEMERTEA	
696	Class Anopla	
697	Order Archinemertea	
698	Family Cephalothricidae	
699	<i>Procephalothrix</i> sp	
700	Order Palaeonemertea	
701	Family Carinomidae	
702	<i>Carinoma mutabilis</i>	Griffin 1898
703	Carinoma griffini	Coe 1901
704	Palaeonemertea sp B	Paquette 1989 §
705	Family Tubulanidae	
706	<i>Carinomella lactea</i>	Coe 1905
707	<i>Tubulanus albocinctus</i>	(Coe 1904)
708	Carinella albocincta	Coe 1904
709	<i>Tubulanus capistratus</i>	(Coe 1901)
710	Carinella capistrata	Coe 1901
711	<i>Tubulanus cingulatus</i>	(Coe 1904)
712	Carinella cingulata	Coe 1904
713	<i>Tubulanus frenatus</i>	(Coe 1904)
714	Carinella frenata	Coe 1904
715	<i>Tubulanus polymorphus</i>	Renier 1804
716	Carinella pellucida	Coe 1895
717	Carinella rubra	Griffin 1898
718	Carinella speciosa	Coe 1901
719	<i>Tubulanus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2005 §
720	<i>Tubulanus</i> nothus	of authors NEP not (Bürger 1892)

721	<i>Tubulanus</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2000 §
722	Tubulanidae sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
723	Anopla sp A	Phillips 1987 §
724	Tubulanidae sp SD1	Pasko 1998 §
725	Tubulanidae sp B	SCAMIT 2005 §
726	Tubulanidae sp C	SCAMIT 2005 §
727	Palaeonemertea sp C	SCAMIT 1995 §
728	Tubulanidae sp D	SCAMIT 2005 §
729	Palaeonemertea sp A	Phillips 1988 §
730	Tubulanidae sp E	SCAMIT 2005 §
731	Order Heteronemertea	
732	Family Lineidae	
733	<i>Cerebratulus albifrons</i>	Coe 1901
734	<i>Cerebratulus californiensis</i>	Coe 1905
735	<i>Cerebratulus lineolatus</i>	Coe 1905
736	<i>Cerebratulus marginatus</i>	Renier 1804
737	<i>Cerebratulus montgomeryi</i>	Coe 1901
738	<i>Euborlasia nigrocincta</i>	Coe 1940
739	Lineidae sp A	Paquette 1989 §
740	Lineidae sp HYP 1	SCAMIT 2007 §
741	<i>Lineus bilineatus</i>	(Renier 1804)
742	<i>Cerebratulus bilineatus</i>	Renier 1804
743	<i>Lineus albolineatus</i>	Coe 1904
744	<i>Lineus flavescens</i>	Coe 1904
745	<i>Lineus pictifrons</i>	Coe 1904
746	<i>Lineus ruber</i>	(O. F. Müller 1771)
747	<i>Planaria ruber</i>	O. F. Müller 1771
748	<i>Lineus viridis</i>	Coe 1901
749	<i>Lineus rubescens</i>	Coe 1904
750	<i>Micrura alaskensis</i>	Coe 1901
751	<i>Micrura olivaris</i>	Coe 1905
752	<i>Micrura pardalis</i>	Coe 1905
753	<i>Micrura wilsoni</i>	(Coe 1904)
754	<i>Lineus wilsoni</i>	Coe 1904
755	Family Valenciniidae	
756	<i>Baseodiscus delineata</i>	(Delle Chiaje 1825)
757	<i>Polia delineata</i>	Delle Chiaje 1825
758	<i>Baseodiscus princeps</i>	(Coe 1901)
759	<i>Taeniosoma princeps</i>	Coe 1901
760	<i>Zygeupolia rubens</i>	(Coe 1895)
761	<i>Valencia rubens</i>	Coe 1895
762	Anopla sp D	SCAMIT 1995 §
763	<i>Monostylifera</i> sp A	Ljubenkova 1989 §
764	<i>Zygeupolia littoralis</i>	Thompson 1900
765	order uncertain	
766	family uncertain	
767	Anopla sp C	SCAMIT 1995 §
768	Class Enopla	
769	Order Hoplonemertea	
770	Suborder Monostyliferoidea	
771	Family Carcinonemertidae	
772	<i>Carcinonemertes</i> sp	
773	Family Emplectonematidae	
774	<i>Cryptonemertes actinophila</i>	(Bürger 1904)
775	<i>Nemertopsis actinophila</i>	Bürger 1904
776	<i>Nemertopsella actinophila</i>	of Friedrich 1958
777	<i>Dichonemertes hartmanae</i>	Coe 1938
778	<i>Emplectonema gracile</i>	(Johnston 1837)
779	<i>Nemertes gracilis</i>	Johnston 1837
780	<i>Nemertopsis gracilis</i>	Coe 1904
781	<i>Paranemertes californica</i>	Coe 1904
782	<i>Monostylifera</i> sp SD1	CSD 1994 §
783	<i>Paranemertes</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1984 §
784	<i>Paranemertes peregrina</i>	Coe 1901
785	<i>Paranemertes</i> sp B	SCAMIT 2007 §
786	<i>Paranemertes californica</i>	of Coe 1940 not Coe 1904
787	Family Ototyphlonemertidae	
788	<i>Ototyphlonemertes spiralis</i>	Coe 1940
789	<i>Ototyphlonemertes</i> (Otohelicophora) spiralis	of Envall 1996
790	Family Prosorhochmididae	
791	<i>Oerstedtia dorsalis</i> Cmplx	
792	<i>Planaria dorsalis</i>	Abildgaard 1806

793	Tetrastemma dorsalis	McIntosh 1873
794	Tetrastemma (Oerstedia) dorsale	Coe 1904
795	Family Amphiporidae	
796	Amphiporidae sp B	MEC 1989 §
797	<i>Amphiporus bimaculatus</i>	Coe 1901
798	Collarenemertes bimaculatus	Chernyshev 1993
799	<i>Nipponemertes bimaculata</i>	(Coe 1901)
800	<i>Amphiporus californicus</i>	Coe 1905
801	<i>Amphiporus cruentatus</i>	Verrill 1879
802	Amphiporus leptacanthus	Coe 1905
803	<i>Amphiporus flavescens</i>	Coe 1905
804	<i>Amphiporus formidabilis</i>	Griffin 1898
805	<i>Amphiporus imparispinosus</i>	Griffin 1898
806	<i>Amphiporus rubellus</i>	Coe 1905
807	<i>Amphiporus</i> sp A	Phillips 1988 §
808	<i>Amphiporus</i> sp B	Phillips 1989 §
809	<i>Zygonemertes virescens</i>	(Verrill 1879)
810	Amphiporus virescens	Verrill 1879
811	Family Crateronemertidae	
812	<i>Nipponemertes pacificus</i>	(Coe 1905)
813	<i>Amphiporus pacificus</i>	Coe 1905
814	<i>Nipponemertes punctatulus</i>	(Coe 1905)
815	Amphiporus punctatulus	Coe 1905
816	Family Tetrastemmatidae	
817	<i>Amphinemertes caeca</i>	(Coe 1901)
818	Tetrastemma caecum	Coe 1901
819	<i>Tetrastemma albidum</i>	Coe 1905
820	Monostylifera sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
821	Monostylifera sp C	SCAMIT 1995 §
822	Prosorhochmus albidus	of authors NEP
823	<i>Tetrastemma bilineatum</i>	Coe 1904
824	<i>Tetrastemma candidum</i>	(O. F. Müller 1774)
825	Planaria candida	O. F. Müller 1774
826	<i>Tetrastemma nigrifrons</i>	Coe 1904
827	Nemertea sp A	Paquette 1989 §
828	<i>Tetrastemma quadrilineatum</i>	Coe 1904
829	<i>Tetrastemma reticulatum</i>	Coe 1904
830	<i>Tetrastemma sexlineatum</i>	Coe 1940
831	<i>Tetrastemma signifer</i>	Coe 1904
832	<i>Tetrastemma</i> sp HYP1	SCAMIT 2007 §
833	suborder uncertain	
834	family uncertain	
835	Hoplonemertea sp A	Paquette 1988 §
836	Hoplonemertea sp A	SCAMIT 2007 §
837	Tetrastemma sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
838	<i>Tetrastemma</i> sp D	MEC/Ljubenkov 1988 §
839	Hoplonemertea sp B	MEC 1988 §
840	Hoplonemertea sp HYP1	SCAMIT 2007 §
841	Hoplonemertea sp HYP2	SCAMIT 2007 §
842	order uncertain	
843	suborder uncertain	
844	family uncertain	
845	Enopla sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
846	<i>Enopla</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
847	PHYLUM ENTOPROCTA	
848	Order Solitaria	
849	Family Loxosomatidae	
850	<i>Loxomespilon</i> sp	
851	<i>Loxosomella</i> sp	
852	Order Coloniales	
853	Suborder Stolonata	
854	Family Barentsiidae	
855	<i>Barentsia benedeni</i>	(Foettinger 1887)
856	Pedicellina benedeni	Foettinger 1887
857	Ascopodaria gracilis	of Craig 1929 not (M. Sars 1835)
858	Barentsia gracilis	of Hedgpeth 1964 not (M. Sars 1835)
859	<i>Barentsia discreta</i>	(Busk 1886)
860	Ascopodaria discreta	Busk 1886
861	Ascopodaria macropus	Ehlers 1890
862	Ascopodaria misakiensis	Oka 1890
863	Barentsia misakiensis	of Oka 1895
864	Barentsia robusta	O'Donoghue 1924

865		Barentsia subrigida	Osburn 1953
866		Barentsia timida	Verrill 1900
867		Pedicellina australis	Jullien 1888
868		<i>Barentsia parva</i>	(O'Donoghue & O'Donoghue 1923)
869		Gonypodaria parva	O'Donoghue & O'Donoghue 1923
870		Ascopodaria gracilis	of Robertson 1900 not (M. Sars 1835)
871		Barentsia gracilis	of Osburn 1953 not (M. Sars 1835)
872	PHYLUM MOLLUSCA		
873	Subphylum Adenopoda		
874	Class Solenogastres		
875	Superorder Aplotegmentaria		
876	Order Pholidoskepia		
877		Family Gymnomeniidae	
878		Neomeniomorpha sp A	SCAMIT 2005 §
879		Neomeniomorpha sp C	SCAMIT 2005 §
880		Family Dondersiidae	
881		<i>Heathia porosa</i>	(Heath 1911)
882		Ichthyomenia porosa	Heath 1911
883	Superorder Pachytegmentaria		
884	Order Cavibelonia		
885		family uncertain	
886		Neomeniomorpha sp B	SCAMIT 2005 §
887	Subphylum Scutopoda		
888	Class Caudofoveata		
889	Superorder Chaetodermatimorpha		
890	Order Chaetodermatida		
891		Family Chaetodermidae	
892		<i>Chaetoderma elegans</i>	Scheltema 1998
893		<i>Chaetoderma hancocki</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
894		Crystallophrisson hancocki	Schwabl 1963
895		Crystallophrisson inflatum	Schwabl 1963
896		Crystallophrisson rectum	Schwabl 1963 in part
897		Crystallophrisson riedli	Schwabl 1963 in part
898		<i>Chaetoderma marinelli</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
899		Crystallophrisson marinelli	Schwabl 1963
900		<i>Chaetoderma nanulum</i>	Heath 1911
901		Falcidens macracanthos	of SCAMIT Ed 4 in part not Scheltema 1998
902		Falcidens sp A	SCAMIT 1985 § in part
903		<i>Chaetoderma pacificum</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
904		Crystallophrisson nitidulum var pacificum	Schwabl 1963
905		<i>Chaetoderma scabrum</i>	Heath 1911
906		<i>Chaetoderma</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2005 §
907		Family Falcidentidae	
908		<i>Falcidens hartmanae</i>	(Schwabl 1961)
909		Crystallophrisson hartmanae	Schwabl 1961
910		Chaetoderma hartmanae	of authors
911		<i>Falcidens longus</i>	Scheltema 1998
912		Falcidens sp B	SCAMIT 1985 §
913		<i>Falcidens macracanthos</i>	Scheltema 1998
914		Falcidens sp A	SCAMIT 1985 § in part
915		<i>Furcillidens incrassatus</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
916		Crystallophrisson incrassatum	Schwabl 1963
917		? Chaetoderma sp B	of Shrake 1985 §
918		Family Limifossoridae	
919		<i>Limifossor fratula</i>	Heath 1911
920		Family Prochaetodermatidae	
921		<i>Spathoderma californicum</i>	(Schwabl 1963)
922		Prochaetoderma californicum	Schwabl 1963
923		<i>Spathoderma</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2005 §
924		Chevroderma sp LA1	Cadien 2003 §
925		Family Scutopidae	
926		<i>Psilodens</i> sp	
927	Class Polyplacophora		
928	Order Lepidopleurida		
929	Suborder Lepidopleurina		
930		Family Leptochitonidae	
931		<i>Hanleyella oldroydi</i>	(Dall 1919 ex Bartsch MS)
932		Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton) oldroydi	Dall 1919 ex Bartsch MS
933		Leptochiton oldroydi	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
934		<i>Leptochiton nexus</i>	Carpenter 1864
935		Chiton (Leptochiton) nexus	of Orcutt 1885
936		Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton) ambustus	Dall 1919

937	Lepidopleurus (Pilsbryella) ambustus	of LeLoup 1940
938	Lepidopleurus heathi	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
939	Lepidopleurus (Xiphiozona) heathi	Berry 1919
940	Lepidopleurus (Leptochiton) lycurgus	Dall 1919
941	Lepidopleurus nexus	of Pilsbry 1892
942	Leptochiton ambustus	of Smith & Gordon 1948
943	Leptochiton lycurgus	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
944	<i>Leptochiton rugatus</i>	(Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892)
945	Lepidopleurus rugatus	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
946	Lepidopleurus alascensis	Thiele 1909
947	Lepidopleurus assimilis	Thiele 1909
948	Lepidopleurus alascensis	of Smith 1947
949	Lepidopleurus cancellatus	of Dall 1879 not (G. B. Sowerby II 1839)
950	Lepidopleurus internexus	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
951	<i>Oldroydia percrassa</i>	(Dall 1894)
952	Lepidopleurus (Oldroydia) percrassus	Dall 1894
953	Order Chitonida	
954	Suborder Chitonina	
955	Family Chaetopleuridae	
956	<i>Chaetopleura gemma</i>	Dall 1879 ex Carpenter MS
957	Family Ischnochitonidae	
958	<i>Callistochiton decoratus</i>	Pilsbry 1893 ex Carpenter MS
959	Callistochiton cthonius	Dall 1919
960	Callistochiton cyanosus	Dall 1919
961	Callistochiton decoratus ferminicus	Berry 1922
962	Callistochiton decoratus punctocostatus	Pilsbry 1896
963	Callistochiton diegoensis	Thiele 1910
964	<i>Callistochiton palmulatus</i>	Dall 1879 ex Carpenter MS
965	Callistochiton acinatus	Dall 1919
966	Callistochiton celetus	Dall 1919
967	Callistochiton connellyi	Willett 1937
968	Callistochiton palmulatus mirabilis	Pilsbry 1893
969	<i>Lepidozona golischi</i>	(Berry 1919)
970	Ischnochiton golishi	Berry 1919
971	<i>Lepidozona mertensii</i>	(Middendorff 1847)
972	Chiton mertensii	Middendorff 1847
973	Ischnochiton mertensii	of Dall 1921
974	Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) mertensii	of Abbott 1954
975	<i>Lepidozona pectinulata</i>	(Carpenter in Pilsbry 1893)
976	Lepidopleurus pectinulatus	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1893
977	Ischnochiton bryanti	Dall 1919
978	Ischnochiton brunneus	Dall 1919
979	Lepidozona californiensis	Berry 1931
980	<i>Lepidozona radians</i>	(Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892)
981	Ischnochiton radians	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
982	Ischnochiton interstinctus	of Abbott 1974
983	<i>Lepidozona interstincta</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 5
984	<i>Lepidozona retiporosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
985	Ischnochiton (Trachydermon) retiporosus	Carpenter 1864
986	Ischnochiton aureotinctus	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
987	Ischnochiton venezius	Dall 1919
988	Leptochiton punctatus	Whiteaves 1886
989	<i>Lepidozona scabricostata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
990	Ischnochiton (Lepidopleurus) scabricostatus	Carpenter 1864
991	Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) scabricostatus	of Pilsbry 1892
992	Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) golischi	of Dall 1919
993	Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) golischi	Berry 1919
994	Lepidopleurus scabricostatus	of Carpenter 1864
995	Lepidozona golischi	of Burghardt & Burghardt 1969
996	Lepidozona inefficax	Berry 1963
997	<i>Lepidozona scrobiculata</i>	(Middendorff 1847)
998	Chiton scrobiculatus	Middendorff 1847
999	Ischnochiton sinudentatus	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
1000	Ischnochiton berryi	Dall 1919
1001	Ischnochiton gallina	Berry 1925
1002	Ischnochiton listrum	Dall 1919
1003	<i>Lepidozona serrata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1004	Ischnochiton serratus	Carpenter 1864
1005	<i>Lepidozona willetti</i>	(Berry 1917)
1006	Ischnochiton willetti	Berry 1917
1007	Ischnochiton catalinae	Willett 1931
1008	<i>Lepidozona sp A</i>	Stebbins & Eernisse 2009 §

1009	<i>Lepidozona</i> sp B	Stebbins & Eernisse 2009 §
1010	<i>Lepidozona</i> sp C	Stebbins & Eernisse 2009 §
1011	<i>Stenoplax corrugata</i>	(Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892)
1012	Ischnochiton corrugatus	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1892
1013	Ischnochiton biarcuatus	Dall 1903
1014	Suborder Acanthochitonina	
1015	Family Acanthochitonidae	
1016	<i>Acanthochitona avicula</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1017	Acanthochites avicula	Carpenter 1864
1018	Acanthochites avicula var diegensis	Pilsbry 1893
1019	Family Lepidochitonidae	
1020	<i>Cyanoplax dentiens</i>	(Gould 1846)
1021	Chiton (onythochiton) dentiens	Gould 1846
1022	Lepidochitona dentiens	of authors NEP
1023	<i>Cyanoplax hartwegii</i>	(Carpenter 1855)
1024	Chiton hartwegii	Carpenter 1855
1025	Lepidochitona hartwegii	of authors NEP
1026	<i>Lepidochitona beanii</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1027	Lepidopleurus (?) beanii	Carpenter 1857
1028	Basiliochiton lobium	Berry 1925
1029	Chiton bipunctatus	G. B. Sowerby I 1832
1030	Chiton flavescens	Carpenter 1857
1031	?Chiton virescens	Reeve 1847
1032	Tonicella (Mopaliella) stigmata	Dall 1909
1033	<i>Nuttallina californica</i>	(Reeve 1847)
1034	Chiton californicus	Reeve 1847
1035	<i>Nuttallina fluxa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1036	Acanthopleura fluxa	Carpenter 1864
1037	Chiton scaber	Reeve 1847
1038	Family Mopaliidae	
1039	<i>Dendrochiton gothicus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1040	Ischnochiton (Trachydermon) gothicus	Carpenter 1864
1041	<i>Dendrochiton thamnoporus</i>	(Berry 1911)
1042	Mopalia (Dendrochiton) thamnopora	Berry 1911
1043	Dentrochiton psaltes	Berry 1963
1044	Lepidochitona thamnopora	of SCAMIT Ed 4
1045	<i>Mopalia imporcata</i>	Carpenter 1865
1046	<i>Mopalia lignosa</i>	(Gould 1846)
1047	Chiton lignosus	Gould 1846
1048	Chiton eschscholtzii	von Middendorff 1847
1049	Chiton merckii	von Middendorff 1847
1050	Chiton montereyensis	Carpenter 1855
1051	Mopalia insignis	Pilsbry 1893 ex Newcomb MS
1052	<i>Mopalia lionota</i>	Pilsbry 1918
1053	<i>Mopalia lowei</i>	Pilsbry 1918
1054	<i>Mopalia muscosa</i>	(Gould 1846)
1055	Chiton muscosus	Gould 1846
1056	<i>Mopalia phorminx</i>	Berry 1919
1057	<i>Mopalia sinuata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1058	Callistochiton aepynotus	Dall 1919
1059	Mopalia goniura	Dall 1919
1060	<i>Placiphorella mirabilis</i>	Clark 1994
1061	<i>Placiphorella velata</i>	Dall 1879
1062	<i>Tonicella venusta</i>	Clark 1999
1063	Subphylum Conchifera	
1064	Class Gastropoda	
1065	Subclass Eogastropoda	
1066	Superorder Patellogastropoda	
1067	Superfamily Lottioidea	
1068	Family Lottiidae	
1069	<i>Lottia austrodigitalis</i>	(Murphy 1978)
1070	Collisella austrodigitalis	Murphy 1978
1071	<i>Lottia digitalis</i>	(Rathke 1833)
1072	Acmaea digitalis	Rathke 1833
1073	<i>Lottia gigantea</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1834
1074	<i>Lottia instabilis</i>	(Gould 1846)
1075	Patella (Nacella) instabilis	Gould 1846
1076	Collisella ochracea	of Lindberg 1981
1077	Lottia ochracea	of authors NEP
1078	<i>Lottia limatula</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1079	Acmaea limatula	Carpenter 1864
1080	<i>Lottia ochracea</i>	(Dall 1871)

1081	<i>Acmaea (Collisella) patina</i> var. <i>ochracea</i>	Dall 1871
1082	<i>Collisella ochracea</i>	of Lindberg 1981
1083	<i>Lottia pelta</i>	(Rathke 1833)
1084	<i>Acmaea pelta</i>	Rathke 1833
1085	<i>Collisella pelta</i>	of Lindberg 1981
1086	<i>Lottia rosacea</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1087	<i>Acmaea</i> (? <i>pileolus</i> Midd. var.) <i>rosacea</i>	Carpenter 1864
1088	<i>Tectura rosacea</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4
1089	<i>Lottia scabra</i>	(Gould 1846)
1090	<i>Patella scabra</i>	Gould 1846
1091	<i>Collisella scabra</i>	of Lindberg 1981
1092	<i>Lottia strigatella</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1093	<i>Acmaea strigatella</i>	Carpenter 1864
1094	<i>Tectura depicta</i>	(Hinds 1842)
1095	<i>Patelloida depicta</i>	Hinds 1842
1096	<i>Notoacmaea depicta</i>	of Lindberg 1981
1097	Family Acmaeidae	
1098	<i>Acmaea mitra</i>	Rathke 1833
1099	Family Lepetidae	
1100	<i>Lothia lindbergi</i>	McLean 1985
1101	Subclass Orthogastropoda	
1102	Superorder Vetigastropoda	
1103	Superfamily Fissurelloidea	
1104	Family Fissurellidae	
1105	Subfamily Fissurellinae	
1106	<i>Fissurella volcano</i>	Reeve 1849
1107	Subfamily Emarginulinae	
1108	<i>Cranopsis multistriata</i>	(Dall 1914)
1109	<i>Puncturella multistriata</i>	Dall 1914
1110	<i>Diodora aspera</i>	(Rathke 1833)
1111	<i>Fissurella aspera</i>	Rathke 1833
1112	<i>Fissurella aspera</i>	of Williamson 1892
1113	<i>Glyphis aspera</i>	of Carpenter 1856
1114	<i>Fissurellidea bimaculata</i>	Dall 1871
1115	<i>Megatebennus bimaculatus</i>	of McLean 1969
1116	<i>Lucapinella callomarginata</i>	(Dall 1871)
1117	<i>Clypedella callomarginata</i>	Dall 1871
1118	<i>Megathura crenulata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1825)
1119	<i>Fissurella crenulata</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1825
1120	<i>Puncturella cooperi</i>	Carpenter 1864
1121	<i>Puncturella eyerdami</i>	Dall 1924
1122	<i>Puncturella galeata</i>	(Gould 1846)
1123	<i>Rimula galeata</i>	Gould 1846
1124	Superfamily Lepetelloidea	
1125	Family Addisoniidae	
1126	<i>Addisonia brophyi</i>	McLean 1985
1127	Superfamily Scissurelloidea	
1128	Family Anatomidae	
1129	<i>Thielella kelseyi</i>	(Dall 1905)
1130	<i>Scissurella</i> (<i>Schizotrochus</i>) <i>kelseyi</i>	Dall 1905
1131	<i>Anatoma crispata</i>	of McLean 1996 (not Fleming 1828)
1132	<i>Scissurella</i> (<i>Anatoma</i>) <i>crispata</i>	of McLean 1967 not Fleming 1828
1133	Family Scissurellidae	
1134	<i>Sinezona rimuloides</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
1135	<i>Scissurella rimuloides</i>	Carpenter 1865
1136	Superfamily Seguenzioidea	
1137	Family Cheilodontidae	
1138	Subfamily Cheilodontinae	
1139	<i>Turcica caffee</i>	Gabb 1865
1140	<i>Turcica</i> (<i>Ptychostylis</i>) <i>caffee</i>	Gabb 1865
1141	<i>Calliostoma</i> (<i>Turcica</i>) <i>caffee</i>	of Pilsbry 1889
1142	<i>Thalotia caffee</i>	of Arnold 1903
1143	Subfamily Calliotropinae	
1144	<i>Cidarina cidaris</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1145	<i>Margarita cidaris</i>	Carpenter 1864
1146	<i>Lischkeia cidaris</i>	of Abbott 1954
1147	<i>Solariella cidaris</i>	of Williamson 1892
1148	<i>Solariella oxybasis</i>	Dall 1889
1149	<i>Turricula</i> (?) <i>cidaris</i>	of Pilsbry 1889
1150	Superfamily Trochoidea	
1151	Family Trochidae	
1152	Subfamily Halistylinae	

1153	<i>Halistylus pupoideus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1154	Fenella pupoidea	Carpenter 1864
1155	Cantharidus (Halistylus) pupoideus	of Williamson 1892
1156	Fenella subpupoidea	Tryon 1887
1157	Halistylus subpeideus	of J. Burch 1946
1158	Halistylus subpupoideus	of Dall 1921
1159	Subfamily Lirulariinae	
1160	<i>Lirularia acuticostata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1161	Margarita acuticostata	Carpenter 1864
1162	Margarites acuticostatus	of Keen 1937
1163	Margarites (Lirularia) acuticostata	of Dall 1921
1164	Margarites (Pupillaria) acuticostatus	of Palmer 1958
1165	<i>Lirularia parcipicta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1166	Gibbula parcipicta	Carpenter 1864
1167	Margarites (Lirularia) parcipicta	of Dall 1921
1168	Margarites parcipictus	of Keen 1937
1169	Margarites (Pupillaria) parcipictus	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
1170	<i>Lirularia succincta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1171	Gibbula succincta	Carpenter 1864
1172	Family Calliostomatidae	
1173	Subfamily Calliostomatinae	
1174	<i>Calliostoma annulatum</i>	(Lightfoot 1786)
1175	Trochus annulatum	Lightfoot 1786
1176	<i>Calliostoma canaliculatum</i>	(Lightfoot 1786)
1177	Trochus canaliculatus	Lightfoot 1786
1178	Trochus dolarium	Holten 1802
1179	<i>Calliostoma gemmulatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
1180	<i>Calliostoma gloriosum</i>	Dall 1871
1181	<i>Calliostoma keenae</i>	McLean 1970
1182	<i>Calliostoma platinum</i>	Dall 1890
1183	<i>Calliostoma supragranosum</i>	Carpenter 1864
1184	Calliostoma splendens	Carpenter 1864
1185	<i>Calliostoma tricolor</i>	Gabb 1865
1186	<i>Calliostoma turbinum</i>	Dall 1896
1187	<i>Calliostoma variegatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
1188	Family Solariellidae	
1189	<i>Solariella nuda</i>	Dall 1896
1190	<i>Solariella peramabilis</i>	Carpenter 1864
1191	Solariella rhyssa	Dall 1919
1192	Superfamily Turbinoidea	
1193	Family Turbinidae	
1194	Subfamily Turbininae	
1195	<i>Megastraea turbanica</i>	(Dall 1910)
1196	Pomaulax turbanicus	Dall 1910
1197	Astraea (Megastraea) turbanica	of Abbott 1974
1198	Astraea petrothaua	Berry 1940
1199	Astraea (Uvanilla) rupicola	Stohler 1959
1200	<i>Megastraea undosa</i>	(Wood 1828)
1201	Trochus undosus	Wood 1828
1202	Lithopoma undosum	of SCAMIT Ed 3
1203	Astraea undosa	of McLean 1969
1204	Subfamily Colloniinae	
1205	<i>Homalopoma baculum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1206	Leptonyx bacula	Carpenter 1864
1207	<i>Homalopoma berryi</i>	McLean 1964
1208	<i>Homalopoma grippi</i>	(Dall 1911)
1209	Leptothyra grippi	Dall 1911
1210	<i>Homalopoma luridum</i>	(Dall 1885)
1211	Leptothyra sanguinea lurida	Dall 1885
1212	Subfamily Skeneinae	
1213	<i>Skenea coronadoensis</i>	(Arnold 1903)
1214	Delphinoidea coronadoensis	Arnold 1903
1215	Cyclostremella californica	Bartsch 1907
1216	Cyclostremella coronadoensis	of SCAMIT Ed 3
1217	Skenea californica	of Abbott 1974
1218	Subfamily Tegulinae	
1219	<i>Chlorostoma aureotincta</i>	(Forbes 1850)
1220	Trochus aureotinctus	Forbes 1850
1221	<i>Tegula aureotincta</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 5
1222	<i>Chlorostoma brunnea</i>	(Philippi 1848)
1223	Tegula brunnea	Philippi 1848
1224	<i>Chlorostoma eiseni</i>	(Jordan 1936)

1225	<i>Tegula eiseni</i>	Jordan 1936
1226	<i>Chlorostoma funebris</i>	(A. Adams 1855)
1227	<i>Tegula funebris</i>	A. Adams 1855
1228	<i>Norrisia norrisi</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1838)
1229	<i>Trochiscus norrisi</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1838
1230	<i>Promartynia pulligo</i>	(Gmelin 1791)
1231	<i>Phorcus pulligo</i>	Gmelin 1791
1232	Family Phasianellidae	
1233	Subfamily Tricoliinae	
1234	<i>Eulithidium comptum</i>	(Gould 1855)
1235	<i>Phasianella compta</i>	Gould 1855
1236	<i>Tricolia compta</i>	of McLean 1969
1237	<i>Eulithidium pulloides</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
1238	<i>Phasianella compta</i> var <i>pulloides</i>	Carpenter 1865
1239	<i>Eulithidium substriatum</i>	of Berry 1907 not (Carpenter 1864)
1240	<i>Phasianella (Tricolia) pulloides</i>	of Strong 1928
1241	<i>Tricolia pulloides</i>	of McLean 1969
1242	<i>Eulithidium rubrilineatum</i>	Strong 1928
1243	<i>Phasianella (Eulithidium) rubrilineata</i>	Strong 1928
1244	<i>Phasianella typica</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927 not Dall 1908
1245	<i>Tricolia rubrilineata</i>	of McLean 1969
1246	<i>Eulithidium substriatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1247	<i>Eucosmia</i> (? <i>variegata</i> , var) <i>substriata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1248	<i>Phasianella (Eulithidium) substriata</i>	of Dall 1921
1249	<i>Tricolia substriata</i>	of McLean 1969
1250	Superorder Caenogastropoda	
1251	Order Sorbeoconcha	
1252	Superfamily Cerithioidea	
1253	Family Cerithiidae	
1254	Subfamily Alabininae	
1255	<i>Alabina phalacra</i>	Bartsch 1911
1256	Subfamily Bittiniinae	
1257	<i>Lirobittium attenuatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1258	<i>Bittium attenuatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
1259	<i>Lirobittium calenum</i>	(Dall 1919)
1260	? <i>Alabina calena</i>	Dall 1919
1261	<i>Lirobittium fetellum</i>	(Bartsch 1911)
1262	<i>Bittium fetellum</i>	Bartsch 1911
1263	<i>Lirobittium larum</i>	(Bartsch 1911)
1264	<i>Bittium (Lirobittium) larum</i>	Bartsch 1911
1265	<i>Lirobittium paganicum</i>	(Dall 1919)
1266	<i>Stylidium paganicum</i>	Dall 1919
1267	<i>Bittium (Stylidium) paganicum</i>	of Oldroyd 1927
1268	<i>Lirobittium quadrifilatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1269	<i>Bittium quadrifilatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
1270	<i>Bittium (Semibittium) quadrifilatum</i>	of Bartsch 1911
1271	<i>Bittium (Stylidium) quadrifilatum</i>	of Abbott 1954
1272	<i>Lirobittium rugatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1273	<i>Bittium rugatum</i>	Carpenter 1864
1274	<i>Bittium asperum</i>	of Carpenter 1864 not Gabb 1861
1275	<i>Bittium subplanatum</i>	Bartsch 1911
1276	<i>Bittium (Semibittium) rugatum</i>	of Bartsch 1911
1277	<i>Lirobittium subplanatum</i>	of Houbrick 1993
1278	Family Litiopidae	
1279	<i>Alaba</i> sp	
1280	Family Potamididae	
1281	<i>Cerithidea californica</i>	(Haldeman 1840)
1282	<i>Cerithium californicum</i>	Haldeman 1840
1283	Family Scaliolidae	
1284	<i>Finella</i> sp	
1285	Family Thiariidae	
1286	<i>Melanoides tuberculata</i>	(O. F. Müller 1774)
1287	<i>Nerita tuberculata</i>	O. F. Müller 1774
1288	Family Turritellidae	
1289	<i>Turritella cooperi</i>	Carpenter 1864
1290	<i>Turritella jewetti</i>	Carpenter 1864
1291	<i>Turritella orthosymmetrica</i>	Berry 1953
1292	Order Hypsogastropoda	
1293	Suborder Littorinimorpha	
1294	Superfamily Calyptraeioidea	
1295	Family Calyptraeidae	
1296	<i>Calyptraea fastigiata</i>	Gould 1846

1297	Galerus contortus	Carpenter 1865
1298	Calyptraea contorta	Carpenter 1864
1299	<i>Crepidula aculeata</i>	(Gmelin 1791)
1300	Patella aculeata	Gmelin 1791
1301	Calyptraea echinus	Broderip 1834
1302	Calyptraea hystrix	Broderip 1834
1303	Crepidula californica	Tryon 1886 ex. Nuttall MS
1304	Crepidula costata	of Menke 1847 not G. B. Sowerby I 1824
1305	Crepidula foliacea	Broderip 1834
1306	Crepidula gravispinosa	Kuroda & Habe 1950
1307	Crepidula maculata	Quoy & Gaimard 1832-33
1308	Crepidula tomentosa	Quoy & Gaimard 1832-33
1309	<i>Crepidula fornicata</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
1310	Patella fornicata	Linnaeus 1758
1311	<i>Crepidula glottidiarum</i>	Dall 1905
1312	Crepidula nivea var glottidiarum	Dall 1905
1313	Crepidula minuta	Middendorff 1849
1314	Crepidula nivea	of authors NEP not C. B. Adams 1852
1315	Crepidula nummularia	of Hoagland 1977 in part not Gould 1846
1316	Crypta unguiculus	H. & A. Adams 1858
1317	<i>Crepidula onyx</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1824
1318	Calyptraea amygdalus	Valenciennes 1846
1319	Crepidula cerithicola	C. B. Adams 1852
1320	Crepidula lirata	Reeve 1859
1321	Crepidula rugosa	of Carpenter 1856 not Anton 1839
1322	<i>Crepidula perforans</i>	Valenciennes 1846
1323	Crepidula explanta	Gould 1853
1324	Crepidula exuvias	of Reeve 1859
1325	Crepidula fimbriata	Reeve 1859
1326	Crepidula naviculoides	of authors NEP not G. B. Sowerby I 1824
1327	<i>Crepidatella lingulata</i>	(Gould 1846)
1328	Crepidula lingulata	Gould 1846
1329	Crepidula dorsata	of Hoagland 1977
1330	Crepidatella dorsata	of SCAMIT Ed 4
1331	<i>Crepidatella orbiculata</i>	(Dall 1919)
1332	Crepidula orbiculata	Dall 1919
1333	Crepidatella (Verticumbo) charybdis	of Abbott 1974
1334	Verticumbo charybdis	Berry 1940
1335	<i>Crucibulum spinosum</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1824)
1336	Calyptraea spinosa	G. B. Sowerby I 1824
1337	Calyptraea hispida	Broderip 1834
1338	Calyptraea tubifera	Lesson 1830
1339	Patella peziza	Wood 1828
1340	<i>Garnotia adunca</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1825)
1341	Crepidula adunca	G. B. Sowerby I 1825
1342	Crepidula aeola	Dall 1927
1343	Crepidula rostriformis	Gould 1846
1344	Crepidula solida	Hinds 1844
1345	Crepidula uncata	Menke 1847
1346	<i>Garnotia naticarum</i>	(Williamson 1905)
1347	Crepidula rugosa naticarum	Williamson 1905
1348	Crepidula coei	Berry 1950
1349	<i>Garnotia norissiarum</i>	(Williamson 1905)
1350	Crepidula rugosa norissiarum	Williamson 1905
1351	Crepidula excavata	of authors NEP not Broderip 1834
1352	Superfamily Cypraeoidea	
1353	Family Cypraeidae	
1354	<i>Zonaria spadicea</i>	(Swainson 1823)
1355	Cypraea spadicea	Swainson 1823
1356	Family Ovulidae	
1357	Subfamily Ovulinae	
1358	<i>Neosimnia aequalis</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1832)
1359	Ovulum aequale	G. B. Sowerby I 1832
1360	Delonovolva aequalis vidleri	of Cate 1973
1361	Ovulum vidleri	G. B. Sowerby III 1881
1362	Simnia vidleri	of McLean 1969
1363	<i>Neosimnia barbarensis</i>	(Dall in Williamson 1892)
1364	Ovula (Simnia) deflexa var barbarensis	Dall in Williamson 1892
1365	Neosimnia catalinensis	Berry 1916
1366	Simnia (Neosimnia) barbarensis	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1367	Simnia (Neosimnia) catalinensis	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1368	Spiculata barbarensis	of Cate 1973

1369	<i>Neosimnia loebbeckeana</i>	(Weinkauff 1881)
1370	<i>Ovula loebbeckeana</i>	Weinkauff 1881
1371	<i>Simnia loebbeckeana</i>	of Abbott 1974
1372	<i>Spiculata loebbeckeana</i>	of Cate 1973
1373	Superfamily Littorinoidea	
1374	Family Littorinidae	
1375	Subfamily Littorininae	
1376	<i>Littorina keenae</i>	Rosewater 1978
1377	<i>Littorina planaxis</i>	of authors NEP not Philippi 1847
1378	Subfamily Lacuninae	
1379	<i>Lacuna marmorata</i>	Dall 1919
1380	<i>Lacuna unifasciata</i>	Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1856
1381	Family Peliciidae	
1382	<i>Pelycidion kelseyi</i>	(Bartsch 1911)
1383	<i>Nodulus kelseyi</i>	Bartsch 1911
1384	<i>Nannoteretispira kelseyi</i>	of authors NEP
1385	Superfamily Naticoidea	
1386	Family Naticidae	
1387	<i>Calinaticina oldroydii</i>	(Dall 1897)
1388	<i>Sigaretus oldroydii</i>	Dall 1897
1389	<i>Eunaticina oldroydii</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1390	<i>Cryptonatica affinis</i>	(Gmelin 1791)
1391	<i>Nerita affinis</i>	Gmelin 1791
1392	<i>Euspira draconis</i>	(Dall 1903)
1393	<i>Lunatia draconis</i>	Dall 1903
1394	<i>Polinices draconis</i>	(Dall 1903) of authors NEP
1395	<i>Euspira lewisii</i>	(Gould 1847)
1396	<i>Natica lewisii</i>	Gould 1847
1397	<i>Lunatia lewisii</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
1398	<i>Natica algida</i>	Gould 1848
1399	<i>Polinices lewisii</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 3
1400	<i>Polinices (Euspira) algidus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1401	<i>Glossaulax reclusianus</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
1402	<i>Natica reclusiana</i>	Deshayes 1839
1403	<i>Neverita alta</i>	of Pilsbry 1929
1404	<i>Neverita callosa</i>	Gabb 1866
1405	<i>Neverita reclusiana</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4
1406	<i>Neverita (Glossaulax) thomsonae</i>	Hickman 1969
1407	<i>Polinices altus</i>	Arnold 1903
1408	<i>Polinices (Neverita) reclusianus</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1409	<i>Sinum scopulosum</i>	(Conrad 1849)
1410	<i>Sigaretus scopulosus</i>	Conrad 1849
1411	<i>Sinum californicum</i>	I. Oldroyd 1917
1412	<i>Sinum keratium</i>	Dall 1919
1413	Superfamily Rissooidea	
1414	Family Rissoidae	
1415	Subfamily Rissoinae	
1416	<i>Alvania compacta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1417	<i>Rissoa compacta</i>	Carpenter 1864
1418	<i>Rissoa acutelirata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1419	<i>Alvania acutilirata</i>	of Bartsch 1911
1420	<i>Alvania purpurea</i>	Dall 1871
1421	<i>Alvania rosana</i>	Bartsch 1911
1422	<i>Alvania burrardensis</i>	Bartsch 1921
1423	<i>Alvania tumida</i>	Carpenter 1857
1424	Family Anabathridae	
1425	<i>Amphithalamus inclusus</i>	Carpenter 1864
1426	<i>Amphithalamus tenuis</i>	Bartsch 1911
1427	Family Assimineidae	
1428	<i>Assiminea californica</i>	(Tryon 1865)
1429	<i>Hydrobia californica</i>	Tryon 1865
1430	<i>Jeffreysia translucens</i>	Carpenter 1964
1431	<i>Syncera translucens</i>	of Bartsch 1920
1432	Family Barleeiidae	
1433	<i>Barleeia haliotiphila</i>	Carpenter 1864
1434	<i>Barleeia californica</i>	Bartsch 1920
1435	<i>Barleeia coronadoensis</i>	Bartsch 1920
1436	<i>Barleeia sanjuanensis</i>	Bartsch 1920
1437	<i>Barleeia subtenuis</i>	Carpenter 1864
1438	<i>Hydrobia ulvae</i>	of Carpenter 1857
1439	<i>Rissoa cooperi</i>	Tryon 1887
1440	<i>Lirobarleeia kelseyi</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1902)

1441	Rissoa kelseyi	Dall & Bartsch 1902
1442	Family Caecidae	
1443	<i>Caecum californicum</i>	Dall in Orcutt 1885
1444	<i>Caecum cooperi</i>	of Carpenter 1864 not Smith 1860
1445	<i>Caecum dalli</i>	Bartsch 1920
1446	<i>Caecum diegense</i>	Bartsch 1920
1447	<i>Caecum grippi</i>	Bartsch 1920
1448	<i>Caecum licalium</i>	Bartsch 1920
1449	<i>Caecum orcutti</i>	Dall 1885
1450	<i>Fartulum orcutti</i>	of McLean 2007
1451	<i>Fartulum occidentale</i>	Bartsch 1920
1452	<i>Caecum occidentale</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4
1453	<i>Fartulum bakeri</i>	Bartsch 1920
1454	<i>Fartulum hemphilli</i>	Bartsch 1920
1455	<i>Micranellum crebricinctum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1456	<i>Caecum crebricinctum</i>	Carpenter 1864
1457	<i>Caecum barkleyense</i>	Bartsch 1920
1458	<i>Caecum catalinense</i>	Bartsch 1920
1459	<i>Caecum oregonense</i>	Bartsch 1920
1460	<i>Caecum pedroense</i>	Bartsch 1920
1461	<i>Caecum rosanum</i>	Bartsch 1920
1462	<i>Micranellum barkleyense</i>	Bartsch 1920
1463	<i>Micranellum catalinense</i>	Bartsch 1920
1464	<i>Micranellum pertoense</i>	Bartsch 1920
1465	<i>Micranellum profundicolum</i>	Bartsch 1920
1466	<i>Micranellum oregonense</i>	Bartsch 1920
1467	<i>Micranellum rosanum</i>	Bartsch 1920
1468	Family Hydrobiidae	
1469	Subfamily Cochiopinae	
1470	<i>Tryonia imitator</i>	(Pilsbry 1899)
1471	<i>Paludestrina imitator</i>	Pilsbry 1899
1472	<i>Rissella</i> sp SD1	Barwick 1998 §
1473	Family Pomatiopsidae	
1474	<i>Cecina</i> sp	
1475	Family Tornidae	
1476	Subfamily Circulinae	
1477	<i>Circulus</i> sp	
1478	Subfamily Teinostomatinae	
1479	<i>Teinostoma supravallatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1480	<i>Ethalia supravallata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1481	<i>Ethalia invallata</i>	Carpenter 1864
1482	<i>Pseudorotella invallata</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
1483	<i>Pseudorotella supravallata</i>	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
1484	<i>Teinostoma invallata</i>	of Dall 1921
1485	<i>Teinostoma supravallata</i>	of Dall 1921
1486	Subfamily Vitrinellinae	
1487	<i>Vitrinella berryi</i>	Bartsch 1907
1488	<i>Vitrinella oldroydi</i>	Bartsch 1907
1489	Superfamily Tonnoidea	
1490	Family Bursidae	
1491	<i>Crossata californica</i>	(Hinds 1843)
1492	<i>Ranella californica</i>	Hinds 1843
1493	<i>Bursa californica</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1494	<i>Bursa (Bufonaria) californica</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1495	Superfamily Vanikoroidea	
1496	Family Vanikoridae	
1497	<i>Megalomphalus californicus</i>	(Dall 1903)
1498	<i>Macromphalina californica</i>	Dall 1903
1499	Family Hipponicidae	
1500	<i>Antisabia panamensis</i>	(C. B. Adams 1852)
1501	<i>Hipponix panamensis</i>	C. B. Adams 1852
1502	<i>Hipponix antiquatus</i>	of authors NEP not (Linnaeus 1767)
1503	Superfamily Velutinoidea	
1504	Family Velutinidae	
1505	Subfamily Lamellariinae	
1506	<i>Lamellaria diegoensis</i>	Dall in Orcutt 1885
1507	<i>Lamellaria orbiculata</i>	of Keen 1971 not Dall 1871
1508	<i>Marsenia diegoensis</i>	of Bergh 1886
1509	<i>Marsenina stearnsii</i>	(Dall 1871)
1510	<i>Lamellaria stearnsi</i>	Dall 1871
1511	<i>Marseniopsis sharonae</i>	(Willett 1939)
1512	<i>Lamellaria sharonae</i>	Willett 1939

1513	Family Triviidae	
1514	<i>Erato columbella</i>	Menke 1847
1515	Hesperato columbella	of Cadien 1980
1516	<i>Erato vitellina</i>	Hinds 1844
1517	<i>Trivia californiana</i>	(J. E. Gray 1827)
1518	Cypraea californiana	J. E. Gray 1827
1519	Trivia (Pusula) californiana	of Abbott 1974
1520	<i>Trivia ritteri</i>	Raymond 1903
1521	Decoriatrivia ritteri	of Cate 1979
1522	Trivia (Dolichupis) ritteri	of Abbott 1974
1523	Superfamily Vermetoidea	
1524	Family Vermetidae	
1525	Subfamily Dendropomatinae	
1526	<i>Petalconchus</i> sp	
1527	Subfamily Vermetinae	
1528	<i>Serpulorbis squamigerus</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1529	<i>Aletes squamigerus</i>	Carpenter 1857
1530	Suborder Ptenoglossa	
1531	Superfamily Epitonioidae	
1532	Family Epitoniidae	
1533	<i>Epitonium bellastriatum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1534	Scalaria bellastrata	Carpenter 1864
1535	Asperiscala bellastrata	of DuShane 1979
1536	Epitonium (Asperiscala) bellistriatum	of Palmer 1958
1537	Scala bellastrata	of Arnold 1903
1538	<i>Epitonium berryi</i>	(Dall 1907)
1539	Scala berryi	Dall 1907
1540	Epitonium inconspicua	of Dall 1921 not G. B. Sowerby II 1847
1541	Nitidiscala catalinense	DuShane 1979
1542	Scala rectilaminata	Dall 1907
1543	<i>Epitonium hindsii</i>	(Carpenter 1856)
1544	Scalaria hindsii	Carpenter 1856
1545	Epitonium persuturum	Dall 1917
1546	Epitonium (Nitidiscala) contrerasi	Jordan & Hertlein 1926
1547	Epitonium (Nitidiscala) cooperi	Strong 1930
1548	Epitonium (Nitidoscala) fallaciosum	Dall 1917
1549	Nitidiscala hindsii	of DuShane 1979
1550	Scala hindsii	of Arnold 1903
1551	<i>Epitonium indianorum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1552	Scalaria indianorum	Carpenter 1864
1553	Epitonium columbianum	Dall 1917
1554	Epitonium montereyense	Dall 1917
1555	Epitonium (Nitidoscala) indianorum	of Dall 1917
1556	Nitidiscala indianorum	of DuShane 1979
1557	Scala indianorum	of Arnold 1903
1558	Scalaria regiomontana	Dall in DeBoury 1919
1559	<i>Epitonium lowei</i>	(Dall 1906)
1560	Scala lowei	Dall 1906
1561	Asperiscala lowei	of DuShane 1979
1562	Epitonium (Asperiscala) lowei	of Keen 1971
1563	Epitonium (Asperiscala) lowei	of Dall 1921
1564	<i>Epitonium minuticosta</i>	(De Boury 1912)
1565	Scala (Viciniscala) minuticosta	De Boury 1912
1566	<i>Epitonium politum</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1844)
1567	Scalaria polita	G. B. Sowerby II 1844
1568	Depressiscala polita	of DuShane 1979
1569	Epitonium implicatum	Dall & Ochsner 1928
1570	Epitonium (Nitidiscala) pedroanum	Willett 1932
1571	Epitonium (Nitidoscala) appressicostatum	Dall 1917
1572	<i>Epitonium sawinae</i>	(Dall 1903)
1573	Scala sawinae	Dall 1903
1574	Epitonium berryi	of Dall 1917 not (Dall 1907)
1575	Epitonium regium	Dall 1917
1576	Epitonium tabulatum	Dall 1917
1577	Epitonium (Crisposcala) acrostephanus	Dall 1908
1578	Epitonium (Crisposcala) catalinae	Dall 1908
1579	Nitidiscala sawinae	of Dushane 1979
1580	<i>Epitonium tinctum</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
1581	Scalaria (? Indianorum var.) tincta	Carpenter 1865
1582	Epitonium continuatum	T. Oldroyd 1925
1583	Epitonium (Nitidiscala) eelense	Durham 1937
1584	Epitonium (Nitidoscala) tinctum var bormanni	Strong 1941

1585	Nitidiscala tincta	of DuShane 1979
1586	Scala tincta	of Arnold 1903
1587	Scalaria subcoronata	Carpenter 1864
1588	<i>Nodiscala spongiosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1589	Opalia spongiosa	Carpenter 1864
1590	Epitonium (Nodiscala) spongiosum	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1591	Opalia retiporosa	Carpenter 1864
1592	Opalia (Dentiscala) spongiosa	of Abbott 1974
1593	Opalia (Nodiscala) spongiosa	of Palmer 1958
1594	<i>Opalia borealis</i>	Keep 1881
1595	Epitonium (Opalia) wroblewskii	of Dall 1917
1596	Opalia chacei	Strong 1937
1597	Opalia wroblewskyi chacei	of Emerson 1956
1598	Scala Wroblewskyi	Mörch 1875
1599	Scalaria (Psychrosoma) gouldi	of Tapparone-Canefri 1876 not Deshayes 1861
1600	<i>Opalia funiculata</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1601	Scalaria (Cirostrema) funiculata	Carpenter 1857
1602	Dentiscala crenimarginata	Dall 1917
1603	Dentiscala nesiotica	Dall 1917
1604	Epitonium (Dentiscala) nesioticum	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1605	Epitonium (Dentiscala) crenimarginatum	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1606	Opalia crenimarginata	of Abbott 1974
1607	Opalia insculpta	Carpenter 1864
1608	Opalia (Dentiscala) insculpta	of Dall 1917
1609	Scala crenimarginata	of DeBoury 1919
1610	<i>Opalia montereyensis</i>	(Dall 1907)
1611	Scala (Cirostrema) montereyensis	Dall 1907
1612	Epitonium (Opalia) evictum	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1613	Opalia evicta	of Abbott 1974
1614	Opalia pluricostata	of Dall 1917
1615	Scala evicta	DeBoury 1919
1616	Superfamily Eulimoidea	
1617	Family Eulimidae	
1618	<i>Balcis berryi</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1619	Melanella berryi	Bartsch 1917
1620	<i>Balcis compacta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1621	Eulima compacta	Carpenter 1864
1622	Melanella compacta	of Dall 1921
1623	<i>Balcis micans</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1624	Eulima micans	Carpenter 1864
1625	Melanella comoxensis	Bartsch 1917
1626	Melanella micans	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1627	Melanella (Balcis) micans	of Abbott 1974
1628	Melanella (Eulima) micans	of Bailey 1935
1629	<i>Balcis oldroydae</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1630	Melanella (Melanella) oldroydi	Bartsch 1917
1631	Melanella (Melanella) micans borealis	Bartsch 1917
1632	<i>Balcis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2003 §
1633	<i>Balcis</i> sp SD1	Barwick & Douglass 2003 §
1634	<i>Balcis</i> sp SD2	Barwick & Douglass 2003 §
1635	<i>Eulima almo</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1636	Strombiformis almo	Bartsch 1917
1637	<i>Eulima raymondi</i>	Rivers 1904
1638	Eulima californica	of Cadien 1980
1639	Strombiformis californica	Bartsch 1917
1640	Stromiformis californicus	of Abbott 1974
1641	Strombiformis lapazana	Bartsch 1917
1642	Strombiformis riversi	Bartsch 1917
1643	Strombiformis townsendi	Bartsch 1917
1644	<i>Melanella rosa</i>	Willett 1944
1645	<i>Melanella thersites</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1646	Eulima thersites	Carpenter 1864
1647	<i>Niso attilii</i>	(Hertz & Hertz 1982)
1648	Eulimostraca attilii	Hertz & Hertz 1982
1649	<i>Polygireulima rutila</i>	(Carpenter 1866)
1650	Eulima rutila	Carpenter 1866
1651	Balcis rutila	of J. Burch 1945
1652	Melanella rutila	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1653	Melanella (Balcis) rutila	of Abbott 1974
1654	Melanella (Melanella) rutila	of Bartsch 1917
1655	<i>Pseudosabinella bakeri</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1656	Sabinella bakeri	Bartsch 1917

1657	Alaba catalinensis	Bartsch 1920
1658	Alaba serrana	Smith & Gordon 1948
1659	Melanella (Sabinella) bakeri	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1660	<i>Vitreolina columbiana</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1661	Melanella (Balcis) columbiana	Bartsch 1917
1662	Balcis (Vitreolina) titubans	Berry 1956
1663	Melanella columbiana	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1664	Melanella (Balcis) grippi	Bartsch 1917
1665	<i>Vitreolina macra</i>	(Bartsch 1917)
1666	Melanella (Balcis) macra	Bartsch 1917
1667	Balcis (Vitreolina) obstipa	Berry 1954
1668	Melanella macra	of I. Oldroyd 1917
1669	Melanella (Balcis) catalinensis	Bartsch 1917
1670	Melanella (Balcis) prefalcata	Bartsch 1917
1671	<i>Vitreolina yod</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1672	Leiostraca yod	Carpenter 1857
1673	Melanella yod	of Bartsch 1917
1674	Melanella taravali	Bartsch 1917
1675	Family Aclididae	
1676	<i>Aclis occidentalis</i>	Hemphill 1894
1677	Superfamily Triphoroidea	
1678	Family Cerithiopsidae	
1679	Subfamily Cerithiopsinae	
1680	<i>Cerithiopsis carpenteri</i>	Bartsch 1911
1681	<i>Seila montereyensis</i>	Bartsch 1907
1682	Family Triphoridae	
1683	<i>Triphora catalinensis</i>	(Bartsch 1907)
1684	<i>Triphoris catalinensis</i>	Bartsch 1907
1685	Suborder Neogastropoda	
1686	Superfamily Buccinoidea	
1687	Family Buccinidae	
1688	Subfamily Buccininae	
1689	<i>Kelletia kelletii</i>	(Forbes 1850)
1690	Fusus kelletii	Forbes 1850
1691	Kelletia kelletii	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1692	Siphonalia kelletii	of Arnold 1903
1693	<i>Neptunea tabulata</i>	(Baird 1863)
1694	Chrysodomus tabulata	Baird 1863
1695	Chrysodomus bairdi	Dall 1909
1696	Family Columbellidae	
1697	Subfamily Columbellinae	
1698	<i>Aesopus eurytoideus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1699	Truncaria eurytoides	Carpenter 1864
1700	<i>Aesopus subturnitus</i>	(Carpenter 1866)
1701	Anachis subturnita	Carpenter 1866
1702	Anachis petravis	Dall 1908
1703	<i>Alia carinata</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1704	Columbella carinata	Hinds 1844
1705	Mitrella californica	(Gaskoin 1852)
1706	Mitrella carinata	of McLean 1969
1707	Nitidella carinata	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1708	<i>Alia tuberosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1709	Amycla tuberosa	Carpenter 1864
1710	Astyris tuberosa	of Keep 1888
1711	Columbella tuberosa	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1712	Columbella (Alia) tuberosa	of Dall 1921
1713	Columbella (Astyris) tuberosa	of Williamson 1892
1714	Columbella (Mitrella) tuberosa	of Tryon 1883
1715	Mitrella tuberosa	of McLean 1969
1716	<i>Amphissa bicolor</i>	Dall 1892
1717	<i>Amphissa reticulata</i>	Dall 1916
1718	Amphissa versicolor var reticulata	Dall 1916
1719	<i>Amphissa undata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1720	Amycla undata	Carpenter 1864
1721	Amphissa ventricosa	Arnold 1903
1722	Columbella undata	of Tryon 1883
1723	<i>Amphissa versicolor</i>	Dall 1871
1724	Amphissa incisa	Dall 1916
1725	Amphissa lineata	Stearns 1872
1726	<i>Astyris aurantiaca</i>	Dall 1871
1727	Astyris clementensis	Bartsch 1927
1728	Mitrella aurantiaca	of McLean 1969

1729	<i>Astyris gausapata</i>	(Gould 1850)
1730	Columbella gausapata	Gould 1850
1731	Alia casciana	Dall 1919
1732	Columbella dalli	E. A. Smith 1880
1733	Mitrella gouldi	of Grant & Gale 1931
1734	Nitidella gouldii	Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1857
1735	Nitidella lutulenta	Dall 1919
1736	<i>Astyris permodesta</i>	(Dall 1890)
1737	Columbella permodesta	Dall 1890
1738	Columbella (Astyris) permodesta	of Oldroyd 1927
1739	Mitrella permodesta	of Abbott 1974
1740	<i>Decipifus penicillata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1741	? Anachis penicillata	Carpenter 1864
1742	Anachis (Chauvetia) penicillata	of Grant & Gale 1931
1743	Columbella (Anachis) penicillata	of Dall 1921
1744	Columbella (Seminella) penicillata	of Tryon 1883
1745	Nassarina penicillata	of McLean 1969
1746	Family Fasciolaridae	
1747	Subfamily Fusininæ	
1748	<i>Aptyxis luteopictus</i>	(Dall 1877)
1749	Fusus luteopictus	Dall 1877
1750	Fusinus (Aptyxis) luteopictus	of Abbott 1974
1751	<i>Barbarofusus barbarendis</i>	(Trask 1855)
1752	Fusus barbarendis	Trask 1855
1753	Fusinus barbarendis	of McLean 1996
1754	<i>Harfordia sp</i>	
1755	Family Nassariidae	
1756	Subfamily Nassariinae	
1757	<i>Arcularia tiarula</i>	(Kiener 1841)
1758	Nassa tiarula	Kiener 1841
1759	Alectrion tegula	of Jordan 1924
1760	Alectrion (Schizopyga) tegulus	of Oldroyd 1927
1761	Alectrion (Zeuxis) tegula	of Dall 1921
1762	Nassa tegula	Reeve 1853
1763	Nassarius tegula	of McLean 1969
1764	Nassarius tiarula	of SCAMIT Ed 4
1765	<i>Caesia delosi</i>	(Woodring in Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946)
1766	Nassarius delosi	Woodring in Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
1767	Schizopyga californica	of authors not Conrad 1856
1768	<i>Caesia fossatus</i>	(Gould 1850)
1769	Buccinum fossatum	Gould 1850
1770	Alectrion (Schizopyga) fossatus	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1771	Nassa fossata	of Keep 1888
1772	Nassarius fossatus	of McLean 1978
1773	Schizopyga fossata	of Dall 1921
1774	<i>Caesia perpinguis</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1775	Nassa perpinguis	Hinds 1844
1776	Alectrion perpinguis	of Dall 1917
1777	Nassarius perpinguis	of McLean 1996
1778	<i>Hima mendica</i>	(Gould 1850)
1779	Nassa mendica	Gould 1850
1780	Alectrion (Schizopyga) mendicus	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1781	Nassarius cooperi	(Forbes 1852)
1782	Nassarius indisputabilis	(I. Oldroyd 1927)
1783	Nassarius mendicus	of McLean 1978
1784	<i>Hinea insculpta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1785	Nassa insculpta	Carpenter 1864
1786	Alectrion insculptus	of Dall 1917
1787	Alectrion insculptus var eupleura	Dall 1917
1788	Alectrion (Schizopyga) insculptus	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1789	Nassarius insculptus	of McLean 1996
1790	Nassarius insculptus gordanus	Hertlein & Strong 1951
1791	Zeuxis insculptus	of Dall 1921
1792	Superfamily Muricoidea	
1793	Family Muricidae	
1794	Subfamily Coralliophilinae	
1795	<i>Babelomurex oldroydi</i>	(I. Oldroyd 1929)
1796	Latiaxis oldroydi	I. Oldroyd 1929
1797	Subfamily Muricopsinae	
1798	<i>Maxwellia gemma</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1879)
1799	Murex gemma	G. B. Sowerby II 1879
1800	<i>Maxwellia santarosana</i>	(Dall 1905)

1801	Murex (Phyllonotus) santarosana	Dall 1905
1802	Murex (Murexiella) santarosanus	of Abbott 1974
1803	Murexiella santarosana	of Keen 1971
1804	Subfamily Ocenebrinae	
1805	<i>Acanthinucella punctulata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1835)
1806	<i>Monoceros punctulata</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1835
1807	<i>Acanthinucella spirata</i>	(de Blainville 1832)
1808	Purpura spirata	de Blainville 1832
1809	Acanthina spirata	of McLean 1978
1810	Monoceros engonatum	of Keep 1888
1811	<i>Austrotrophon catalinensis</i>	(I. Oldroyd 1927)
1812	Trophon (Austrotrophon) catalinensis	I. Oldroyd 1927
1813	Forreria (Austrotrophon) catalinensis	of Grant & Gale 1931
1814	Trophon (Austrotrophon) cerrosensis catalinensis	of Abbott 1974
1815	<i>Ceratostoma nuttalli</i>	(Conrad 1837)
1816	Murex (Ceratostoma) nuttalli	Conrad 1837
1817	Ceratostoma (Ceratostoma) nuttalli	of Abbott 1974
1818	Purpura nuttallii albescens	Dall 1919
1819	Purpura nuttallii albofasciata	Dall 1919
1820	Purpura (Purpura) nuttalli	of Grant & Gale 1931
1821	Pterynotus aciculiger	Valenciennes 1846
1822	<i>Forreria belcheri</i>	(Hinds 1843)
1823	Murex belcheri	Hinds 1843
1824	Chorus belcheri	of Arnold 1903
1825	<i>Mexacanthina lugubris</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1822)
1826	<i>Monoceros lugubris</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1822
1827	<i>Acanthina lugubris</i>	of authors NEP
1828	<i>Acanthina tyrianthina</i>	Berry 1957
1829	<i>Nucella emarginata</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
1830	Purpura emarginata	Deschayes 1839
1831	<i>Nucella lamellosa</i>	(Gmelin 1791)
1832	Buccinum lamellosa	Gmelin 1791
1833	Thais franciscana	Dall 1915
1834	Thais neptunea	Dall 1915
1835	Thais sitkana	Dall 1915
1836	<i>Nucella ostrina</i>	(Gould 1852)
1837	Purpura ostrina	Gould 1852
1838	Thais emarginata var projecta	Dall 1915
1839	<i>Ocenebrina barbarensis</i>	(Gabb 1865)
1840	Murex (Muricidea) barbarensis	Gabb 1865
1841	Ocenebra barbarensis	of McLean 1978
1842	Ocenebra crispatisima	Berry 1953
1843	Tritonalia barbarensis	of Dall 1921
1844	<i>Ocenebrina beta</i>	(Dall 1919)
1845	Tritonalia interfossa beta	Dall 1919
1846	Ocenebra beta	of Abbott 1974
1847	Ocenebra keenae	Bormann 1946
1848	<i>Ocenebrina circumtexta</i>	Stearns 1871
1849	<i>Ocenebrina foveolata</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1850	Murex foveolatus	Hinds 1844
1851	Ocenebra foveolata	of Radwin & D'Attilio 1976
1852	Tritonalia epiphanea	Dall 1919
1853	Tritonalia fusconotata	Dall 1919
1854	Trophon squamulifer	Carpenter in Gabb 1869
1855	<i>Ocenebrina interfossa</i>	Carpenter 1864
1856	<i>Pteropurpura festiva</i>	(Hinds 1844)
1857	Murex festivus	Hinds 1844
1858	Pteropurpura (Shaskyus) festiva	of Abbott 1974
1859	Purpura (Jaton) festiva	of Grant & Gale 1931
1860	Shaskyus festivus	of J. Burch & Campbell 1963
1861	<i>Pteropurpura macroptera</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
1862	Murex macropterus	Deshayes 1839
1863	Murex alba	Berry 1908
1864	Murex petri	Dall 1900
1865	Murex tremperi	Dall 1910
1866	Pteronotus carpenteri	Dall 1899
1867	<i>Pteropurpura trialata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1834)
1868	Murex trialatus	G. B. Sowerby II 1834
1869	Alipurpura trialata	of Dall 1921
1870	<i>Pteropurpura vokesae</i>	Emerson 1964
1871	Murex rhyssus	Dall 1919 not Tate 1888
1872	<i>Roperia poulsoni</i>	(Carpenter 1864)

1873	<i>Ocenebra poulsoni</i>	Carpenter 1864
1874	<i>Fusus roperi</i>	Dall 1898
1875	Subfamily Rapaninae	
1876	<i>Stramonita biserialis</i>	(de Blainville 1832)
1877	<i>Purpura beserialis</i>	Blainville 1832
1878	<i>Purpura haematura</i>	Valenciennes 1846
1879	<i>Thais (Stramonita) biserialis</i>	Keen 1971
1880	Subfamily Trophoninae	
1881	<i>Boreotrophon avalonensis</i>	Dall 1902
1882	<i>Boreotrophon bentleyi</i>	Dall 1908
1883	<i>Trophon (Neptunea) bentleyi</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1884	<i>Boreotrophon eucymatus</i>	Dall 1902
1885	<i>Trophon (Neptunea) eucymatus</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1886	<i>Boreotrophon multicosatus</i>	(Eschscholtz 1829)
1887	<i>Murex multicosatus</i>	Eschscholtz 1829
1888	<i>Scabrotrophon grovesi</i>	McLean 1996
1889	<i>Nipponotrophon scitulus</i>	of Myers & D'Attilio 1980 in part not (Dall 1891)
1890	<i>Trophon lasius</i>	of Willett 1938 in part not (Dall 1919)
1891	<i>Scabrotrophon maltzani</i>	(Kobelt & Küster 1878)
1892	<i>Trophon maltzani</i>	Kobert & Küster 1878
1893	<i>Nipponotrophon lasius</i>	of Radwin & D'Attilio 1976 not (Dall 1919)
1894	<i>Nipponotrophon maltzani</i>	of Houart 1985
1895	<i>Nipponotrophon subserratus</i>	of Roth 1981
1896	<i>Trophon subserratus</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1880
1897	<i>Trophon (Trophonopsis) lasius</i>	of Willett 1938 in part not (Dall 1919)
1898	<i>Trophonopsis lasius</i>	of Abbott 1974 in part not (Dall 1919)
1899		
1900	Family Marginellidae	
1901	Subfamily Marginellinae	
1902	<i>Volvarina taeniolata</i>	Mörch 1860
1903	<i>Volvarina californica</i>	Tomlin 1816
1904	<i>Volvarina parallela</i>	Dall 1918
1905	Family Cysticidae	
1906	Subfamily Granulininae	
1907	<i>Gibberula subtrigona</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1908	<i>Marginella subtrigona</i>	Carpenter 1864
1909	<i>Granula subtrigona</i>	of authors NEP
1910	<i>Hyalina (Cystiscus) subtrigona</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
1911	<i>Persicula (Gibberula) subtrigona</i>	of Abbott 1954
1912	<i>Granulina margaritula</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1913	<i>Marginella margaritula</i>	Carpenter 1857
1914	<i>Cypraeolina margaritula</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
1915	<i>Volutella pyriformis</i>	Carpenter 1864
1916	Subfamily Plesiocysticinae	
1917	<i>Plesiocystiscus myrmecoon</i>	(Dall 1919)
1918	<i>Hyalina myrmecoon</i>	Dall 1919
1919	<i>Marginella (Hyalina) myrmecoon</i>	of Odryoyd 1927
1920	<i>Cystiscus myrmecoon</i>	of Coan & Roth 1966
1921	<i>Plesiocystiscus politulus</i>	(Dall 1919)
1922	<i>Hyalina politulus</i>	Dall 1919
1923	<i>Cystiscus politulus</i>	of McLean 1969
1924	Family Mitridae	
1925	<i>Mitra idae</i>	Melvill 1893
1926	<i>Mitra catalinae</i>	Dall 1919
1927	<i>Mitra diegensis</i>	Dall 1919
1928	<i>Mitra loweana</i>	Dall 1903
1929	<i>Mitra montereyi</i>	Berry 1920
1930	<i>Mitra semiusta</i>	Berry 1957
1931	Family Turbinellidae	
1932	<i>Metzgeria</i> sp	
1933	Superfamily Olivoidea	
1934	Family Olivellidae	
1935	<i>Callianax baetica</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
1936	<i>Olivella baetica</i>	Carpenter 1857
1937	<i>Olivella diegensis</i>	T. Oldroyd 1921
1938	<i>Olivella mexicana</i>	T. Oldroyd 1921
1939	<i>Olivella porteri</i>	Dall 1910
1940	<i>Callianax biplicata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1825)
1941	<i>Oliva biplicata</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1825
1942	<i>Olivella angelana</i>	T. Oldroyd 1918
1943	<i>Olivella biplicata</i>	of authors NEP
1944	<i>Olivella biplicata lapillus</i>	Vanatta 1915
	<i>Olivella parva</i>	T. Oldroyd 1921

1945	Olivella fucana	T. Oldroyd 1921
1946	<i>Callianax pycna</i>	(Berry 1935)
1947	Olivella pycna	Berry 1935
1948	Olivella intorta	Carpenter 1857
1949	Olivella pedroana	of authors NEP not Conrad 1856
1950	Superfamily Pseudolividae	
1951	Family Pseudolividae	
1952	<i>Macron lividus</i>	(A. Adams 1855)
1953	<i>Pseudolivia livida</i>	A. Adams 1855
1954	Superfamily Conoidea	
1955	Family Conidae	
1956	Subfamily Coninae	
1957	<i>Conus californicus</i>	Hinds 1844
1958	Subfamily Clathurellinae	
1959	<i>Ophiodermella cancellata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
1960	Drillia cancellata	Carpenter 1864
1961	Clathrodrillia (Moniliopsis) rhines	of Dall 1921
1962	Moniliopsis cancellata	of Dall 1918
1963	Moniliopsis chacei	Berry 1941
1964	Moniliopsis rhines	of Dall 1919
1965	Surcula rhines	Dall 1908
1966	<i>Ophiodermella fancherae</i>	(Dall 1903)
1967	Mangilia fancherae	Dall 1903
1968	Moniliopsis incisa var fancherae	of Grant & Gale 1931
1969	<i>Ophiodermella inermis</i>	(Reeve 1843)
1970	Pleurotoma inermis	Reeve 1843
1971	Drillia incisa	Carpenter 1864
1972	Ophiodermella montereyensis	Bartsch 1944
1973	Ophiodermella ophioderma	of McLean 1978
1974	Turris (Surcula) halcyonis	Dall 1908
1975	Subfamily Mangeliinae	
1976	<i>Crockerella eriphyle</i>	(Dall 1919)
1977	Mangilia eriphyle	Dall 1919
1978	Mangilia eriphyle	of Abbott 1974
1979	<i>Crockerella evadne</i>	(Dall 1919)
1980	Mangilia evadne	Dall 1919
1981	Spirotropis ? evadne	Grant & Gale 1931
1982	<i>Crockerella lowei</i>	(Dall 1903)
1983	Clathurella lowei	Dall 1903
1984	Clathurella crystallina	of Abbott 1974 not Gabb 1865
1985	Philbertia hesione	Dall 1919
1986	<i>Kurtzia arteaga</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1910)
1987	Mangilia arteaga	Dall & Bartsch 1910
1988	Mangilia arteaga var roperi	Dall 1919
1989	Kurtzia gordonii	Bartsch 1944
1990	<i>Kurtziella plumbea</i>	(Hinds 1843)
1991	Mangilia plumbea	Hinds 1843
1992	Mangilia alesidota	Dall 1919
1993	Mangilia angulata	Carpenter 1864
1994	Mangilia angulata var subangulata	Carpenter 1857
1995	Mangilia barbarensis	I. Oldroyd 1924
1996	Mangilia hebe	Dall 1919
1997	Mangilia hecetae	Dall & Bartsch 1910
1998	Mangilia oenoa	Dall 1919
1999	Mangilia sulcata	Carpenter 1865
2000	Mangilia tersa	Dall 1919
2001	Mangilia wrighti	Jordan 1936
2002	<i>Kurtzina beta</i>	(Dall 1919)
2003	Mangilia (Kurtziella) beta	Dall 1919
2004	Kurtziella (Kurtzina) beta	of McLean in Keen 1971
2005	<i>Mangilia hexagona</i>	Gabb 1865
2006	Agathotoma quintinensis	of Dall 1925
2007	Cytharella hexagona	of I. Oldroyd 1927
2008	Cytharella (Agathotoma) quintinensis	Dall 1921
2009	Mangilia (Cythara) branneri	Arnold 1903
2010	<i>Suavodrilgia kennicottii</i>	(Dall 1871)
2011	<i>Drillia kennicotti</i>	Dall 1871
2012	Subfamily Oenopotinae	
2013	<i>Oenopota regulus</i>	(Dall 1919)
2014	Lora regulus	Dall 1919
2015	<i>Propebela turricula</i>	(Montagu 1803)
2016	Murex turricula	Montagu 1803

2017	Turridae sp SD1	Lilly 2004 §
2018	Subfamily Raphitominae	
2019	<i>Daphnella clathrata</i>	Gabb 1865
2020	<i>Daphnella</i> sp SD1	Barwick 1998 §
2021	Family Drillidae	
2022	<i>Elaeocyma empyrosia</i>	(Dall 1899)
2023	<i>Drillia empyrosia</i>	Dall 1899
2024	<i>Kylix halocydnæ</i>	(Dall 1919)
2025	<i>Elaecyma halocydnæ</i>	Dall 1919
2026	<i>Suavodrillia kennicottii</i>	(Dall 1871)
2027	<i>Drillia kennicotti</i>	Dall 1871
2028	Family Pseudomelatomidae	
2029	<i>Pseudomelatoma penicillata</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
2030	<i>Drillia penicillata</i>	Carpenter 1865
2031	<i>Drillia moesta</i>	Carpenter 1865
2032	Family Terebridae	
2033	Subfamily Terebrinae	
2034	<i>Terebra hemphilli</i>	Vanatta 1924
2035	<i>Terebra danai</i>	Berry 1958
2036	<i>Terebra pedroana</i>	Dall 1908
2037	<i>Terebra albocincta</i> var <i>pedroana</i>	of Grand & Gale 1931
2038	<i>Terebra pedroana philippianum</i>	of Dall 1925 not Deshayes 1859
2039	<i>Terebra simplex</i>	of Arnold 1903
2040	<i>Terebra</i> (Strioterebrum) <i>pedroana</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
2041	Family Turridae	
2042	Subfamily Turrinae	
2043	<i>Megasurcula carpenteriana</i>	(Gabb 1865)
2044	<i>Pleurotoma</i> (Surcula) <i>carpenteriana</i>	Gabb 1865
2045	<i>Cryptoconus carpenteriana</i>	of Dall 1921
2046	<i>Megasurcula granti</i>	Bartsch 1944
2047	<i>Megasurcula tremperiana</i>	Dall 1911
2048	<i>Pleurotoma</i> (Surcula) <i>tryoniana</i>	Gabb 1866
2049	<i>Megasurcula stearnsiana</i>	(Raymond 1904)
2050	<i>Pleurotoma</i> (Genota) <i>stearnsiana</i>	Raymond 1904
2051	<i>Cryptoconus stearnsiana</i>	of Dall 1921
2052	<i>Megasurcula remondii</i>	of authors NEP not Gabb 1866
2053	Subfamily Cochlispirinae	
2054	<i>Antiplanes catalinae</i>	(Raymond 1904)
2055	<i>Pleurotoma</i> (Antiplanes) <i>catalinae</i>	Raymond 1904
2056	<i>Antiplanes gabbi</i>	Kantor & Sysoev 1991
2057	<i>Antiplanes major</i>	Bartsch 1944
2058	<i>Antiplanes perversa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
2059	<i>Antiplanes voyi</i>	of Abbott 1974 not Gabb 1866
2060	<i>Pleurotoma</i> (Surcula) <i>perversa</i>	of Gabb 1855 not Philippi 1847
2061	<i>Antiplanes thalea</i>	(Dall 1902)
2062	<i>Pleurotoma</i> (Antiplanes) <i>thalea</i>	Dall 1902
2063	<i>Antiplanes rotula</i>	Dall 1921
2064	<i>Antiplanes santarosana</i>	Dall 1902
2065	<i>Antiplanes</i> (Rectiplanes) <i>santarosana</i>	of McLean 1971
2066	<i>Antiplanes</i> (Rectiplanes) <i>willetti</i>	Berry 1953
2067	<i>Pleurotoma</i> (Spirotropis) <i>smithi</i>	of Arnold 1903 not Forbes 1840
2068	<i>Rhodopetoma renaudi</i>	(Arnold 1903)
2069	<i>Drillia renaudi</i>	Arnold 1903
2070	Subfamily Crassispirinae	
2071	<i>Crassispira semiinflata</i>	(Grant & Gale 1931)
2072	<i>Pseudomelatoma penicillata</i> var <i>semiinflata</i>	Grant & Gale 1931
2073	<i>Burchia redondoensis</i>	of Bartsch 1944
2074	<i>Crassispira redondoensis</i>	T. Burch 1938
2075	<i>Pseudotaranis strongi</i>	(Arnold 1903)
2076	<i>Mangelia</i> (Taranis) <i>strongi</i>	Arnold 1903
2077	Superfamily Cancellarioidea	
2078	Family Cancellariidae	
2079	Subfamily Cancellariinae	
2080	<i>Cancellaria cooperii</i>	Gabb 1865
2081	<i>Cancellaria</i> (Narona) <i>cooperii</i>	Gabb 1865
2082	<i>Cancellaria</i> (Progabbia) <i>cooperi</i>	of Dall 1921
2083	<i>Cancellaria crawfordiana</i>	Dall 1891
2084	<i>Cancellaria ghiorum</i>	Costa 1993
2085	<i>Cancellaria</i> (Crawfordina) <i>crawfordiana</i>	of Abbott 1974
2086	<i>Cancellaria</i> (Progabbia) <i>crawfordiana</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
2087	<i>Cancellaria decussata</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1832
2088	Subfamily Admetinae	

2089	<i>Admete gracilior</i>	(Carpenter 1869)
2090	<i>Cancellaria gracilior</i>	Carpenter 1869
2091	<i>Admete couthouyi</i>	of authors not Jay 1839
2092	<i>Admete rhyssa</i>	Dall 1919
2093	<i>Admete seftoni</i>	Berry 1956
2094	<i>Admete woodworthi</i>	Dall 1905
2095	Superorder Heterobranchia	
2096	Order "Lower Heterobranchia"	
2097	Superfamily Acteonioidea	
2098	Family Acteonidae	
2099	Subfamily Acteoninae	
2100	<i>Acteon traskii</i>	Stearns 1898
2101	<i>Rictaxis painei</i>	(Dall 1903)
2102	<i>Actaeon (Rictaxis) painei</i>	Dall 1903
2103	<i>Rictaxis punctocaelatus</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2104	<i>Tornatella punctocaelata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2105	<i>Acteon punctocaelatus vancouverensis</i>	I. Oldroyd 1927
2106	<i>Acteon (Rictaxis) punctocaelata</i>	of Dall 1921
2107	<i>Acteon (Rictaxis) punctocaelatus</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2108	<i>Rhextaxis punctocaelata</i>	of Keep 1887
2109	Family Aplustridae	
2110	<i>Parvaplustrum</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
2111	<i>Cephalaspidea</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1993 §
2112	<i>Parvaplustrum</i> sp	of Gosliner 1996
2113	<i>Parvaplustrum</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1996 §
2114	<i>Meloscaplander</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
2115	Superfamily Pyramidelloidea	
2116	Family Pyramidellidae	
2117	Subfamily Odostomiinae	
2118	<i>Aartsenia pupiformis</i>	(Carpenter 1865)
2119	<i>Odostomia pupiformis</i>	Carpenter 1865
2120	<i>Boonea oregonensis</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1907)
2121	<i>Odostomia (Chrysallida) oregonensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2122	<i>Chrysallida helga</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1909)
2123	<i>Odostomia (Chrysallida) helga</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2124	<i>Ivara turricula</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1903)
2125	<i>Odostomia (Ivara) turricula</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1903
2126	<i>Ividella navisa</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1907)
2127	<i>Odostomia (Ividella) navisa</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2128	<i>Odostomia aequisculpta</i>	Carpenter 1864
2129	<i>Odostomia astricta</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2130	<i>Odostomia cooperi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2131	<i>Odostomia lucca</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2132	<i>Odostomia montereyensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2133	<i>Odostomia oldroydi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2134	<i>Odostomia canfieldi</i>	Dall 1908
2135	<i>Odostomia clementina</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2136	<i>Odostomia columbiana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2137	<i>Odostomia eucosmia</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2138	<i>Odostomia eugena</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2139	<i>Odostomia gravaida</i>	Gould 1853
2140	<i>Odostomia ritteri</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2141	<i>Odostomia tenuisculpta</i>	Carpenter 1864
2142	<i>Odostomia amchitkana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2143	<i>Odostomia baranoffensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2144	<i>Odostomia clesseni</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2145	<i>Odostomia deliciosa</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2146	<i>Odostomia hagemesteri</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2147	<i>Odostomia jewetti</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2148	<i>Odostomia kadiakensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2149	<i>Odostomia obesa</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2150	<i>Odostomia phanea</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2151	<i>Odostomia santarosana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2152	<i>Odostomia sitkaensis</i>	Clessin 1900
2153	<i>Odostomia socorroensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2154	<i>Odostomia stephensae</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2155	<i>Odostomia straminea</i>	Carpenter 1865
2156	<i>Odostomia tillamookensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2157	<i>Odostomia valdeni</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1907
2158	<i>Odostomia virginalis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2159	<i>Odostomia</i> sp D	MBC 1980 §
2160	<i>Trabecula laxa</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1909)

2161	Odostomia laxa	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2162	Subfamily Turbonillinae	
2163	<i>Turbonilla almo</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2164	<i>Turbonilla castanea</i>	Keep 1887
2165	<i>Turbonilla chocolata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2166	Chemnitzia chocolata	Carpenter 1864
2167	Turbonilla halia	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2168	Turbonilla keepi	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2169	Turbonilla lowei	Dall & Bartsch 1908
2170	<i>Turbonilla diegensis</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2171	<i>Turbonilla kelseyi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2172	<i>Turbonilla nuttingi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2173	<i>Turbonilla raymondi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2174	<i>Turbonilla regina</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2175	<i>Turbonilla santarosana</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1909
2176	<i>Turbonilla tenuicula</i>	(Gould 1853)
2177	Chemnitzia tenuicula	Gould 1853
2178	<i>Turbonilla</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
2179	Family Amathinidae	
2180	<i>Iselica obtusa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2181	Isapis obtusa	Carpenter 1864
2182	<i>Iselica ovoidea</i>	(Gould 1853)
2183	Narica ovoidea	Gould 1853
2184	Isapis fenestrata	Carpenter 1864
2185	Iselica fenestrata	of McLean 1969
2186	Superfamily Ringiculoidea	
2187	Family Ringiculidae	
2188	<i>Microglyphis brevicula</i>	(Dall 1902)
2189	Actaeon (Microglyphis) breviculus	Dall 1902
2190	Order Opisthobranchia	
2191	Suborder Cephalaspidea	
2192	Superfamily Bulloidea	
2193	Family Bullidae	
2194	<i>Bulla gouldiana</i>	Pilsbry 1895
2195	Bulla nebulosa	of A. Adams 1850 ex. Gould MS not Schröter 1804
2196	Superfamily Diaphanoidea	
2197	Family Diaphanidae	
2198	Subfamily Diaphaninae	
2199	<i>Diaphana californica</i>	Dall 1919
2200	Superfamily Haminoeidea	
2201	Family Haminoeidae	
2202	Subfamily Haminoeinae	
2203	<i>Haminoea vesicula</i>	(Gould 1855)
2204	Bulla (Haminea) vesicula	Gould 1855
2205	Haminaea vesicula	of SCAMIT Ed 3
2206	<i>Haminoea virescens</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1833)
2207	Bulla virescens	G. B. Sowerby I 1833
2208	Haminaea virescens	of SCAMIT Ed 3
2209	Haminoea cymbiformis	Carpenter 1857
2210	Haminoea olgae	Dall 1919
2211	Haminoea rosacea	Spicer 1933
2212	Haminoea strongi	Baker & Hanna 1927
2213	Superfamily Philinoidea	
2214	Family Philinidae	
2215	<i>Philine alba</i>	Mattox 1958
2216	Philine bakeri	of Behrens 1991 not Dall 1919
2217	Philine bakeri	of MacFarland 1966 in part not Dall 1919
2218	<i>Philine auriformis</i>	Suter 1909
2219	<i>Philine bakeri</i>	Dall 1919
2220	Philine alba	of Abbott 1974 not Mattox 1958
2221	<i>Philine californica</i>	Willett 1944
2222	<i>Philine polystigma</i>	(Dall 1908)
2223	Clistaxis ? polystigma	Dall 1908
2224	<i>Philine</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
2225	Philine sp 1	Gosliner 1996
2226	<i>Woodbridgea williamsi</i>	S. S. Berry 1953
2227	Family Aglajidae	
2228	<i>Aglaja ocelligera</i>	(Bergh 1893)
2229	Doridium ocelligerum	Bergh 1893
2230	Aglaja diomedea	of MacFarland 1966 in part
2231	Aglaja phocae	of Rudman 1974
2232	Chelidonura phocae	Er. Marcus 1961

2233	Doridium adellae	Dall 1894
2234	<i>Melanochlamys diomedea</i>	(Bergh 1893)
2235	Doridium diomedaeum	Bergh 1893
2236	Aglaja diomedea	of MacFarland 1966 in part
2237	Aglaja nana	Steinberg & Jones 1960
2238	Aglaja sp A	Cadien 1989 §
2239	Melanochlamys nana	of Rudman 1972
2240	<i>Navanax inermis</i>	(Cooper 1863)
2241	Strategus inermis	Cooper 1863
2242	Aglaja bakeri	MacFarland 1924
2243	Aglaja inermis	of Austin 1985
2244	Chelidonura inermis	of Er. Marcus 1961
2245	Doridium purpureum	Bergh 1893
2246	Navarchus inermis	of Cooper 1863
2247	Family Cylichnidae	
2248	<i>Acteocina carinata</i>	(Carpenter 1856)
2249	Tornatina carinata	Carpenter 1856
2250	Retusa (Acteocina) carinata	of Grant & Gale 1931
2251	<i>Acteocina cerealis</i>	(Gould 1853)
2252	Bulla (Tornatina) cerealis	Gould 1853
2253	Acteocina eximia	of SCAMIT Ed 4
2254	Bullina eximia	Baird 1863
2255	Acteocina culcitella eximia	of Willett 1928
2256	Acteocina culcitella intermedia	Willett 1928
2257	Cylichnella culcitella	of Gosliner 1979 not (Gould 1853)
2258	Tornatina eximia	of Pilsbry 1895
2259	Utriculostra culcitella	of Er. Marcus 1977
2260	<i>Acteocina culcitella</i>	(Gould 1853)
2261	Bulla (Akeria) culcitella	Gould 1853
2262	Tornastra rolleri	Er. Marcus 1977
2263	<i>Acteocina harpa</i>	(Dall 1871)
2264	Tornatina harpa	Dall 1871
2265	Acteocina oldroydi	Dall 1925
2266	Acteocina (Coleophysis) harpa	of Abbott 1974
2267	Cylichnella harpa	of SCAMIT 1994
2268	Retusa (Coleophysis) harpa	of I. Oldroyd 1927
2269	Utriculostra harpa	of Thiele 1925
2270	<i>Acteocina inculta</i>	(Gould 1855)
2271	Bulla (Tornatina) inculta	Gould 1855
2272	Cylichnella inculta	of Gosliner 1979
2273	<i>Cylichna attonsa</i>	Carpenter 1865
2274	Cylichna ? Cyliindracea var attonsa	Carpenter 1865
2275	Cylichna propinqua	E. A. Smith 1872
2276	Cylichnella (Bullinella) attonsa	of Dall 1921
2277	<i>Cylichna diegensis</i>	(Dall 1919)
2278	Cylichnella diegensis	Dall 1919
2279	Family Gastropteridae	
2280	<i>Gastropteron pacificum</i>	Bergh 1893
2281	Gastropteron cinereum	Dall 1925
2282	Family Philinoglossidae	
2283	<i>Philinoglossa</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
2284	Family Retusidae	
2285	<i>Sulcoretusa xystrum</i>	(Dall 1919)
2286	Retusa xystrum	Dall 1919
2287	Sulcularia xystrum	(Dall 1919)
2288	<i>Volvulella californica</i>	(Dall 1919)
2289	Rhizorus californicus	Dall 1919
2290	<i>Volvulella catharia</i>	Dall 1919
2291	<i>Volvulella cylindrica</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2292	Volvula cylindrica	Carpenter 1864
2293	Volvulella callicera	Dall 1919
2294	Volvulella cooperi	Dall 1919
2295	Volvulella lowei	(Strong & Hertlein 1937)
2296	<i>Volvulella panamica</i>	Dall 1919
2297	Rhizorus panamicus	(Dall 1919)
2298	Volvulella tenuissima	Willett 1944
2299	Superfamily Runcinoidea	
2300	Family Runcinidae	
2301	<i>Runcina macfarlandi</i>	Gosliner 1991
2302	superfamily uncertain	
2303	family uncertain	
2304	Bullomorpha sp A	Ljubenkov 1994 §

2305	Suborder Aplysiomorpha	
2306	Superfamily Aplysioidea	
2307	Family Aplysiidae	
2308	Subfamily Aplysiinae	
2309	<i>Aplysia californica</i>	Cooper 1863
2310	<i>Aplysia</i> (Neaplysia) <i>californica</i>	Cooper 1863
2311	<i>Aplysia nettieae</i>	Winkler 1959
2312	<i>Aplysia vaccaria</i>	Winkler 1955
2313	Subfamily Dolabriferinae	
2314	<i>Phyllaplysia taylori</i>	Dall 1900
2315	<i>Phyllaplysia zostericola</i>	McCauley 1960
2316	Superfamily Akerioidea	
2317	Family Akeridae	
2318	<i>Akera julieae</i>	Valdés & Barwick 2005
2319	Suborder Sacoglossa	
2320	Superfamily Limapontioidea	
2321	Family Hermaeidae	
2322	<i>Alderia willowi</i>	Krug, Ellingson, Burton & Valdés 2007
2323	<i>Alderia modesta</i>	of authors SCB not (Löven 1844)
2324	<i>Aplysiopsis enteromorphae</i>	(Cockerell & Eliot 1905)
2325	<i>Phyllobranchopsis enteromorphae</i>	Cockerell & Eliot 1905
2326	<i>Hermatina smithi</i>	Marcus 1961
2327	<i>Olea hansineensis</i>	Agersborg 1923
2328	Suborder Umbraculida	
2329	Superfamily Umbraculoidea	
2330	Family Tylodinae	
2331	<i>Tylodina fungina</i>	Gabb 1865
2332	Suborder Nudipleura	
2333	Infraorder Pleurobranchomorpha	
2334	Superfamily Pleurobranchioidea	
2335	Family Pleurobranchidae	
2336	Subfamily Pleurobranchinae	
2337	<i>Berthella californica</i>	(Dall 1900)
2338	<i>Pleurobranchus californicus</i>	Dall 1900
2339	<i>Berthella denticulatus</i>	of Lee & Foster 1985
2340	<i>Pleurobranchus californicus denticulatus</i>	MacFarland 1966
2341	<i>Pleurobranchus chacei</i>	J. Burch 1944
2342	<i>Berthellina ilisima</i>	Marcus & Marcus 1967
2343	<i>Berthellina citrina</i>	(Ruppell & Leuckart 1828)
2344	<i>Berthellina engeli</i>	Gardner 1936
2345	Subfamily Pleurobranchaeinae	
2346	<i>Pleurobranchaea californica</i>	MacFarland 1966
2347	Infraorder Nudibranchia	
2348	Superfamily Doridoidea	
2349	Family Dorididae	
2350	<i>Aldisa sanguinea</i>	(Cooper 1863)
2351	<i>Doris sanguinea</i>	Cooper 1863
2352	<i>Conualevia alba</i>	Collier & Farmer 1964
2353	<i>Doris montereyensis</i>	Cooper 1863
2354	<i>Archidoris montereyensis</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4
2355	<i>Archidoris nyctea</i>	Bergh 1900
2356	<i>Doris odhneri</i>	(MacFarland 1966)
2357	<i>Archidoris odhneri</i>	MacFarland 1966
2358	<i>Doris tanya</i>	(Marcus 1971)
2359	<i>Sclerodoris tanya</i>	Marcus 1971
2360	Family Chromodorididae	
2361	<i>Cadlina flavomaculata</i>	MacFarland 1905
2362	<i>Cadlina luteomarginata</i>	MacFarland 1966
2363	<i>Cadlina marginata</i>	MacFarland 1905
2364	<i>Cadlina modesta</i>	MacFarland 1966
2365	<i>Cadlina sparsa</i>	(Odhner 1921)
2366	<i>Juanella sparsa</i>	Odhner 1921
2367	<i>Chromodoris macfarlandi</i>	Cockerell 1901
2368	<i>Hypselodoris californiensis</i>	(Bergh 1879)
2369	<i>Chromodoris californiensis</i>	Bergh 1879
2370	<i>Mexichromis porterae</i>	(Cockerell 1901)
2371	<i>Chromodoris porterae</i>	Cockerell 1901
2372	Family Discodorididae	
2373	<i>Atagema alba</i>	(O'Donoghue 1927)
2374	<i>Doridigitata alba</i>	O'Donoghue 1927
2375	<i>Atagema quadrimaculata</i>	Collier 1963
2376	<i>Petelodoris spongicola</i>	MacFarland 1966

2377	<i>Baptodoris mimetica</i>	Gosliner 1991
2378	<i>Diaulula sandiegensis</i>	(Cooper 1863)
2379	Doris (Actinocyclus ?) sandiegensis	Cooper 1863
2380	Discodoris sandiegensis	of McDonald & Nybakken 1980
2381	<i>Geitodoris heathi</i>	(MacFarland 1905)
2382	Discodoris heathi	MacFarland 1905
2383	<i>Jorunna pardus</i>	Behrens & Henderson 1981
2384	<i>Peltodoris nobilis</i>	(MacFarland 1905)
2385	Montereina nobilis	MacFarland 1905
2386	Anisodoris nobilis	of SCAMIT Ed 4
2387	<i>Platydoris macfarlandi</i>	Hanna 1951
2388	<i>Rostanga pulchra</i>	MacFarland 1905
2389	<i>Thordisa bimaculata</i>	Lance 1966
2390	Superfamily Phyllidioidea	
2391	Family Dendrodorididae	
2392	<i>Dendrodoris behrensi</i>	Millen & Bertsch 2005
2393	Dendrodoris sp 3	of Behrens 1991
2394	<i>Doriopsilla albopunctata</i>	(Cooper 1863)
2395	Doris albopunctata	Cooper 1863
2396	Dendrodoris fulva	(MacFarland 1905)
2397	Doriopsis fulva	MacFarland 1905
2398	Doriopsis reticulata	Cockerell & Eliot 1905
2399	<i>Doriopsilla gemela</i>	Gosliner, Schaefer & Millen 1999
2400	Dendrodoris sp 1	of Behrens 1991
2401	<i>Doriopsilla nigromaculata</i>	(Cockerell in Cockerell & Eliot 1905)
2402	Doridopsis nigromaculata	Cockerell in Cockerell & Eliot 1905
2403	Doriopsilla rowena	Marcus & Marcus 1967
2404	<i>Doriopsilla spaldingi</i>	Valdés & Behrens 1998
2405	Superfamily Onchidoridoidea	
2406	Family Onchidorididae	
2407	<i>Acanthodoris brunnea</i>	MacFarland 1905
2408	<i>Acanthodoris hudsoni</i>	MacFarland 1905
2409	<i>Acanthodoris lutea</i>	MacFarland 1925
2410	<i>Acanthodoris rhodoceras</i>	Cockerell in Cockerell & Eliot 1905
2411	<i>Diaphorodoris lirulatocauda</i>	Millen 1985
2412	Onchidoris hystrixina	of authors NEP not (Bergh 1878)
2413	<i>Onchidoris bilamellata</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
2414	Doris bilamellata	Linnaeus 1767
2415	Family Corambidae	
2416	<i>Corambe pacifica</i>	MacFarland & O'Donoghue 1929
2417	<i>Corambe steinbergae</i>	(Lance 1962)
2418	Doridella steinbergae	Lance 1962
2419	<i>Loy thompsoni</i>	(Millen & Nybakken 1991)
2420	Corambe thompsoni	Millen & Nybakken 1991
2421	Corambe sp 1	Behrens 1991
2422	Psammodoris thompsoni	of SCAMIT Ed 4
2423	Family Goniodorididae	
2424	<i>Ancula gibbosa</i>	(Risso 1818)
2425	<i>Tritonia gibbosa</i>	Risso 1818
2426	Ancula pacifica	MacFarland 1905
2427	<i>Ancula lentiginosa</i>	Farmer in Farmer & Sloan 1964
2428	<i>Okenia angelensis</i>	Lance 1966
2429	<i>Okenia rosacea</i>	(MacFarland 1905)
2430	Hopkinsia rosacea	MacFarland 1905
2431	<i>Okenia vancouverensis</i>	(O'Donoghue 1921)
2432	Idalia vancouverensis	O'Donoghue 1921
2433	<i>Okenia</i> sp A	Cadien 1982 §
2434	Superfamily Polyceroidea	
2435	Family Polyceridae	
2436	Subfamily Polycerinae	
2437	<i>Limacia cockerelli</i>	(MacFarland 1905)
2438	Laila cockerelli	MacFarland 1905
2439	<i>Polycera atra</i>	MacFarland 1905
2440	<i>Polycera hedgpethi</i>	Marcus 1964
2441	<i>Polycera tricolor</i>	Robilliard 1971
2442	Subfamily Triophinae	
2443	<i>Holoplocamus</i> sp	Gosliner 1996
2444	<i>Triopha catalinae</i>	(Cooper 1863)
2445	Triopha catalinae	Cooper 1863
2446	Triopha carpenteri	Stearns 1873
2447	Triopha elioti	O'Donoghue 1921
2448	Triopha modesta	Bergh 1880

2449	Triopha scrippsiana	Cockerell 1915
2450	<i>Triopha maculata</i>	MacFarland 1905
2451	Triopha aurantiaca	Cockerell 1908
2452	Triopha grandis	MacFarland 1905
2453	Family Aegiretidae	
2454	<i>Aegires albopunctatus</i>	MacFarland 1905
2455	Superfamily Arminoidea	
2456	Family Arminidae	
2457	<i>Armina californica</i>	(Cooper 1863)
2458	Pleurophyllidia californica	Cooper 1863
2459	Armina columbiana	O'Donoghue 1924
2460	Armina digueti	Pruvot-Fol 1955
2461	Armina sp A	SCAMIT 2000 §
2462	Pleurophyllidia vancouveriensis	Bergh 1876
2463	Superfamily Tritonoidea	
2464	Family Tritoniidae	
2465	<i>Tochuina tetraquetra</i>	(Pallas 1788)
2466	Limax tetraquetra	Pallas 1788
2467	Duvaucelia tetraquetra	of MacFarland 1966
2468	Sphaerostoma gigantea	of O'Donoghue 1926
2469	Sphaerostoma tetraquetra	of O'Donoghue 1924
2470	Tritonia gigantea	Bergh 1904
2471	Tritonia tetraquetra	of Bergh 1879
2472	Tritoniopsis tertaquetra	of Odhner 1936
2473	Tritoniopsis aurantia	Mattox 1955
2474	<i>Tritonia diomedea</i>	Bergh 1894
2475	Duvaucelia gilberti	MacFarland 1966
2476	Sphaerostoma diomedea	of O'Donoghue 1924
2477	Tritonia exsulans	Bergh 1894
2478	<i>Tritonia festiva</i>	(Stearns 1873)
2479	Lateribranchaea festiva	Stearns 1873
2480	Duvaucelia festiva	of MacFarland 1966
2481	Sphaerostoma undulata	O'Donoghue 1924
2482	Tritonia reticulata	Bergh 1881
2483	<i>Tritonia myrakeenae</i>	Bertsch & Mosqueira 1986
2484	Family Dendronotidae	
2485	<i>Dendronotus albus</i>	MacFarland 1966
2486	<i>Dendronotus diversicolor</i>	Robilliard 1970
2487	<i>Dendronotus venustus</i>	MacFarland 1966
2488	Amphitrite frondosa	of authors NEP not Ascanius 1774
2489	<i>Dendronotus iris</i>	Cooper 1863
2490	Dendronotus giganteus	O'Donoghue 1921
2491	<i>Dendronotus nanus</i>	Marcus & Marcus 1967
2492	<i>Dendronotus subramosus</i>	MacFarland 1966
2493	Family Lomanotidae	
2494	<i>Lomanotus</i> sp	
2495	Family Tethyidae	
2496	<i>Melibe leonina</i>	(Gould 1852)
2497	Chioraera leonina	Gould 1852
2498	Superfamily unknown	
2499	Family Dironidae	
2500	<i>Dirona picta</i>	MacFarland in Cockerell & Eliot 1905
2501	Family Dotoidae	
2502	<i>Doto amyra</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
2503	Doto ganda	Er. Marcus 1961
2504	Doto varians	MacFarland 1966 in part
2505	Doto wara	Er. Marcus 1961
2506	<i>Doto columbiana</i>	O'Donoghue 1921
2507	<i>Doto kya</i>	Er. Marcus 1961
2508	Doto varians	MacFarland 1966 in part
2509	Family Zephyrinidae	
2510	<i>Janolus annulatus</i>	Camacho-Garcia & Gosliner 2007
2511	Janolus sp 1	of Behrens 1991
2512	<i>Janolus barbarensis</i>	(Cooper 1863)
2513	Aolis barbarensis	Cooper 1863
2514	Antiopella barbarensis	of MacFarland 1966
2515	Superfamily Flabellinoidea	
2516	Family Flabellinidae	
2517	<i>Cumanotus fernaldi</i>	Thompson & Brown 1984
2518	Cumanotus beaumonti	of Turgeon <i>et al</i> 1988
2519	<i>Flabellina iodinea</i>	(Cooper 1863)
2520	Aeolis (? Phidiana) iodinea	Cooper 1863

2521	Coryphella iodinea	of Williams & Gosliner 1978
2522	Coryphella sabulicola	Cowen & Laur 1978
2523	Flabellinopsis iodinea	of MacFarland 1966
2524	<i>Flabellina pricei</i>	(MacFarland 1966)
2525	Coryphella pricei	MacFarland 1966
2526	<i>Flabellina trilineata</i>	(O'Donoghue 1921)
2527	Coryphella trilineata	O'Donoghue 1921
2528	Coryphella fisheri	MacFarland 1966
2529	Coryphella piumca	Er. Marcus 1961
2530	Superfamily Fionoidea	
2531	Family Eubbranchidae	
2532	<i>Eubbranchus rupium</i>	(Möller 1842)
2533	Tergipes rupium	Möller 1842
2534	Eubbranchus olivaceus	of Behrens 1980
2535	Galvina olivacea	O'Donoghue 1922
2536	<i>Eubbranchus rustyus</i>	(Marcus 1961)
2537	Capellinia rustya	Marcus 1961
2538	Family Tergipedidae	
2539	Subfamily Cuthoninae	
2540	<i>Catriona columbiana</i>	(O'Donoghue 1922)
2541	Amphorina columbiana	O'Donoghue 1922
2542	Catriona alpha	of Behrens 1980
2543	Cratena spadix	MacFarland 1966
2544	Cuthona alpha	Baba & Hamatani 1963
2545	<i>Cuthona abronia</i>	(MacFarland 1966)
2546	Cratena abronia	MacFarland 1966
2547	Trinchesia abronia	of Behrens 1980
2548	<i>Cuthona albocrusta</i>	(MacFarland 1966)
2549	Cratena albocrusta	MacFarland 1966
2550	Trinchesia albocrusta	of Behrens 1980
2551	<i>Cuthona divae</i>	(Er. Marcus 1961)
2552	Precuthona divae	Er. Marcus 1961
2553	<i>Cuthona lagunae</i>	(O'Donoghue 1926)
2554	Hervia lagunae	O'Donoghue 1926
2555	Trinchesia lagunae	of Behrens 1980
2556	Superfamily Aeolidioidea	
2557	Family Aeolidiidae	
2558	<i>Aeolidia papillosa</i>	(Linnaeus 1761)
2559	Limax papillosus	Linnaeus 1761
2560	Aeolidia farinacea	(Stimpson 1854)
2561	<i>Aeolidiella chromosoma</i>	(Cockerell & Eliot 1905)
2562	Spurilla chromosoma	Cockerell & Eliot 1905
2563	<i>Aeolidiella oliviae</i>	MacFarland 1966
2564	Spurilla oliviae	of Behrens 1980
2565	<i>Cerberilla mosslandica</i>	McDonald & Nybakken 1975
2566	<i>Cerberilla pungoarena</i>	Collier & Farmer 1964
2567	Cerberilla sp 1	Behrens 1991
2568	Family Facelinidae	
2569	Subfamily Facelininae	
2570	<i>Austreaolis stearnsi</i>	(Cockerell 1901)
2571	Facelina stearnsi	Cockerell 1901
2572	<i>Hermisenda crassicornis</i>	(Eschscholtz 1831)
2573	Cavolina crassicornis	Eschscholtz 1831
2574	Flabellina opalescens	Cooper 1863
2575	<i>Phidiana hiltoni</i>	(O'Donoghue 1927)
2576	Facelina hiltoni	O'Donoghue 1927
2577	Phidiana pugnx	Lance 1962
2578	Subfamily Babakininae	
2579	<i>Babakina festiva</i>	(Roller 1972)
2580	Babaina festiva	Roller 1972
2581	Order Pulmonata	
2582	Suborder Eupulmonata	
2583	Superfamily Ellobioidea	
2584	Family Ellobiidae	
2585	Subfamily Melampinae	
2586	<i>Melampus olivaceus</i>	Carpenter 1857
2587	Superfamily Trimusculoidea	
2588	Family Trimusculidae	
2589	<i>Trimusculus reticulatus</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1835)
2590	Mouretia reticulata	G. B. Sowerby I 1835
2591	Superfamily Siphonarioidea	
2592	Family Siphonariidae	

2593	<i>Williamia peltoides</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2594	<i>Nacella peltoides</i>	Carpenter 1864
2595	<i>Liriola peltoides</i> var. <i>vernalis</i>	Dall 1878
2596	<i>Williamia galapagana</i>	Dall 1909
2597	Class Bivalvia	
2598	Subclass Protobranchia	
2599	Order Solemyida	
2600	Superfamily Solemyoidea	
2601	Family Solemyidae	
2602	Subfamily Acharacinae	
2603	<i>Acharax johnsoni</i>	(Dall 1891)
2604	<i>Solemya johnsoni</i>	Dall 1891
2605	Subfamily Solemyinae	
2606	<i>Solemya pervernicosa</i>	Kuroda 1948
2607	<i>Solemya reidi</i>	Bernard 1980
2608	<i>Solemya panamensis</i>	of authors NEP not Dall 1908
2609	Superfamily Manzanelloidea	
2610	Family Manzanellidae	
2611	<i>Huxleyia munita</i>	(Dall 1898)
2612	<i>Cyrella munita</i>	Dall 1898
2613	<i>Nucinella munita</i>	(Dall 1898)
2614	<i>Nucula petriola</i>	Dall 1916
2615	Order Nuculida	
2616	Superfamily Nuculoidea	
2617	Family Nuculidae	
2618	Subfamily Nuculinae	
2619	<i>Acila castrensis</i>	(Hinds 1843)
2620	<i>Nucula castrensis</i>	Hinds 1843
2621	<i>Acila</i> (<i>Truncacila</i>) <i>beringiana</i>	Slodkevich 1967
2622	<i>Nucula divaricata</i>	of Conrad 1848 not Hinds 1843
2623	<i>Nucula empirensis</i>	Howe 1922
2624	<i>Nucula lyalli</i>	W. Baird 1863
2625	<i>Ennucula tenuis</i>	(Montagu 1808)
2626	<i>Arca tenuis</i>	Montagu 1808
2627	<i>Nucula bellotii</i>	A. Adams 1856
2628	<i>Nucula expansa</i>	of Reeve 1855 not Brown 1848
2629	<i>Nucula inflata</i>	of Hancock 1846 not G. B. Sowerby I 1827
2630	<i>Nucula quirica</i>	Dall 1916
2631	<i>Nucula tenuis</i>	of Bernard 1983
2632	<i>Nucula tenuis lucida</i>	Whiteaves 1887
2633	<i>Nucula</i> (<i>Ennucula</i>) <i>balboana</i>	Herlein & Grant 1972
2634	<i>Nucula</i> (<i>Leionucula</i>) <i>leptodonta</i>	Bernard 1983
2635	<i>Nucula carlottensis</i>	Dall 1897
2636	<i>Nucula keenae</i>	Bernard 1983
2637	<i>Nucula takashii</i>	Bernard 1983
2638	Order Nuculanida	
2639	Family Nuculanidae	
2640	Subfamily Nuculaninae	
2641	<i>Nuculana conceptionis</i>	(Dall 1896)
2642	<i>Leda conceptionis</i>	Dall 1896
2643	<i>Leda gomphoidea</i>	Dall 1916
2644	<i>Nuculana extenuata</i>	(Dall 1897)
2645	<i>Leda extenuata</i>	Dall 1897
2646	<i>Nuculana hamata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2647	<i>Leda hamata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2648	<i>Nuculana limata</i>	(Dall 1916)
2649	<i>Nuculana</i> (<i>Thestylella</i>) <i>hamata</i>	of Hertlein & Strong 1940
2650	<i>Nuculana penderi</i>	(Dall & Bartsch 1910)
2651	<i>Leda penderi</i>	Dall & Bartsch 1910
2652	<i>Nuculana acuta</i>	of authors not (Conrad 1832)
2653	<i>Nuculana burchi</i>	Willett 1944
2654	<i>Nuculana oxia</i>	Dall 1916
2655	<i>Nuculana redondoensis</i>	J. Burch 1944
2656	<i>Nuculana taphria</i>	(Dall 1896)
2657	<i>Leda taphria</i>	Dall 1896
2658	<i>Nuculana caelata</i>	of (Hinds 1843) not (Conrad 1833)
2659	<i>Nuculana</i> sp. A	SCAMIT 2006 §
2660	<i>Nuculana elenensis</i>	of authors NEP not G. B. Sowerby I in Broderip & Sowerby 1822
2661	Subfamily Ledellinae	
2662	<i>Ledella</i> sp.	
2663	Family Malletiidae	
2664	<i>Malletia faba</i>	Dall 1897

2665	<i>Malletia pacifica</i>	Dall 1897
2666	Family Neilonellidae	
2667	<i>Neilonella mexicana</i>	(Dall 1908)
2668	<i>Tindaria mexicana</i>	Dall 1908
2669	<i>Neilonella ritteri</i>	(Dall 1916)
2670	<i>Tinaria ritteri</i>	Dall 1916
2671	<i>Tindaria californica</i>	Dall 1916
2672	Family Yoldiidae	
2673	Subfamily Yoldiinae	
2674	<i>Yoldia cooperii</i>	Gabb 1865
2675	<i>Yoldia seminuda</i>	Dall 1871
2676	<i>Nucula arctica</i>	of Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829 not J. E. Gray 1824
2677	<i>Yoldia ensifera</i>	Dall 1897
2678	<i>Yoldia ensifera plena</i>	Dall 1908
2679	<i>Yoldia scissurata</i>	Dall 1897
2680	<i>Yoldia</i> (Cnesterium) <i>excavata</i>	Dall 1925
2681	<i>Yoldia</i> (Cnesterium) <i>strigata</i>	Dall 1909
2682	Subfamily Yoldiellinae	
2683	<i>Yoldiella nana</i>	(M. Sars 1865)
2684	<i>Yoldia nana</i>	M. Sars 1865
2685	<i>Yoldiella</i> sp A	Coan, Valentich Scott & Bernard 2000
2686	Family Tindariidae	
2687	<i>Tindaria</i> sp	
2688	Subclass Autobranchia	
2689	Superorder Pteriomorpha	
2690	Order Arcida	
2691	Superfamily Arcoidea	
2692	Family Arcidae	
2693	Subfamily Anadarinae	
2694	<i>Anadara multicostata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1833)
2695	<i>Arca multicostata</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1833
2696	Family Glycymerididae	
2697	Subfamily Glycymeridinae	
2698	<i>Glycymeris septentrionalis</i>	(Middendorff 1849)
2699	<i>Pectunculus septentrionalis</i>	Middendorff 1849
2700	<i>Axinaea</i> (? <i>Septentrionalis</i>) <i>subobsoleta</i>	Carpenter 1864
2701	<i>Glycymeris guadalupensis</i>	A. M. Strong 1938
2702	<i>Glycymeris</i> (<i>Axinola</i>) <i>septentrionalis</i>	of Coan & Scott 1997
2703	Superfamily Limopsoidea	
2704	Family Limopsidae	
2705	<i>Limopsis panamensis</i>	Dall 1902
2706	Family Philobryidae	
2707	<i>Philobrya setosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2708	<i>Bryophila setosa</i>	Carpenter 1864
2709	Order Mytilida	
2710	Superfamily Mytiloidea	
2711	Family Mytilidae	
2712	Subfamily Mytilinae	
2713	<i>Brachidontes adamsianus</i>	(Dunker 1857)
2714	<i>Mytilus adamsianus</i>	Dunker 1857
2715	<i>Mytilus californianus</i>	Conrad 1837
2716	<i>Mytilus galloprovincialis</i>	Lamarck 1819
2717	Subfamily Crenellinae	
2718	<i>Crenella decussata</i>	(Montagu 1808)
2719	<i>Mytilus decussatus</i>	Montagu 1808
2720	<i>Crenella decussata laticostata</i>	Scarlato 1960
2721	<i>Crenella divaricata</i>	of authors NEP not Orbigny 1847
2722	<i>Crenella ecuadoriana</i>	Pilsbry & Olsson 1941
2723	<i>Crenella</i> ? <i>inflata</i>	of Carpenter 1864
2724	<i>Crenella yokoyamai</i>	Nomura 1932
2725	<i>Gregariella coarctata</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
2726	<i>Crenella coarctata</i>	Carpenter 1857
2727	<i>Gregariella chenui</i>	of authors not (Récluz 1842)
2728	<i>Gregariella coralliophaga</i>	of authors not (Gmelin 1791)
2729	<i>Modiolaria denticulata</i>	Dall 1871
2730	<i>Musculista senhousia</i>	(Benson in Cantor 1842)
2731	<i>Modiola senhousia</i>	Benson in Cantor 1842
2732	<i>Modiola bellardina</i>	Tapparone-Canefri 1874
2733	<i>Musculus senhousei</i>	of Caden 1980
2734	<i>Musculus pygmaeus</i>	Glynn 1964
2735	<i>Solamen columbianum</i>	(Dall 1897)
2736	<i>Crenella columbiana</i>	Dall 1897

2737	Crenella rotundata	Dall 1916
2738	Crenella tamurai	Habe 1955
2739	Megacrenella columbiana	of Bernard 1983
2740	Rhomboidella columbiana	of Abbott 1974
2741	Subfamily Dacrydiinae	
2742	<i>Dacrydium pacificum</i>	Dall 1916
2743	Subfamily Lithophaginae	
2744	<i>Adula diegensis</i>	(Dall 1911)
2745	Modiolus diegensis	Dall 1911
2746	<i>Adula gruneri</i>	(R. A. Philippi 1851)
2747	Modiola (Lithophagus) pruneri	R.A. Philippi 1851
2748	<i>Lithophaga aristata</i>	(Dillwyn 1817)
2749	Mytilus aristatus	Dillwyn 1817
2750	<i>Lithophaga plumula</i>	(Hanley 1844)
2751	Lithodomus plumula	Hanley 1844
2752	Lithophaga plumula kelseyi	Hertlein & Strong 1946
2753	Lithophaga subula	of Soot-Ryen 1955 not (Reeve 1857)
2754	Subfamily Modiolinae	
2755	<i>Amygdalum politum</i>	(Verrill & Smith in Verrill 1880)
2756	Modiola polita	Verrill & Smith in Verrill 1880
2757	Amygdalum pallidulum	of Soot-Ryen 1955
2758	Modiola lutea	of P. H. Fischer 1882
2759	Modiolus pallidulus	Dall 1916
2760	Mytilus luteus	Jeffreys 1880
2761	<i>Geukensia demissa</i>	(Dilwyn 1817)
2762	Mytilus demissus	Dilwyn 1817
2763	Modiola plicatula	Lamarck 1819
2764	Modiola semicostata	Conrad 1837
2765	<i>Modiolus capax</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2766	Modiola capax	Conrad 1837
2767	Volsella capax	of Grant & Gale 1931
2768	<i>Modiolus modiolus</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
2769	Mytilus modiolus	Linnaeus 1758
2770	<i>Modiolus neglectus</i>	Soot-Ryen 1955
2771	Volsella rectus	of authors not Conrad 1837
2772	<i>Modiolus rectus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2773	Modiola recta	Conrad 1837
2774	Modiolus flabellatus	Gould 1850
2775	Volsella recta	of Grant & Gale 1931
2776	<i>Modiolus sacculifer</i>	(Berry 1953)
2777	Volsella sacculifer	Berry 1953
2778	Subfamily Septiferinae	
2779	<i>Septifer bifurcatus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2780	Mytilus bifurcatus	Conrad 1837
2781	Order Pteriida	
2782	Superfamily Pterioidea	
2783	Family Pteriidae	
2784	<i>Pteria sterna</i>	(Gould 1851)
2785	Avicula sterna	Gould 1851
2786	Superfamily Pinnoidea	
2787	Family Pinnidae	
2788	<i>Atrina oldroydi</i>	Dall 1901
2789	Order Limida	
2790	Superfamily Limoidea	
2791	Family Limidae	
2792	Subfamily Liminae	
2793	<i>Limaria hemphilli</i>	(Hertlein & Strong 1946)
2794	Lima (Limaria) hemphilli	Hertlein & Strong 1946
2795	Lima dehiscens	Conrad 1837
2796	Subfamily Limatulinae	
2797	<i>Limatula saturna</i>	Bernard 1978
2798	Limatula californica	Bernard 1988
2799	Limatula macleani	Bernard 1988
2800	Limatula subauriculata	of authors NEP not (Montagu 1808)
2801	Order Ostreida	
2802	Superfamily Ostreoidea	
2803	Family Ostreidae	
2804	Subfamily Ostreinae	
2805	Tribe Ostreini	
2806	<i>Conchophylla lurida</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2807	Ostrea lurida	Carpenter 1864
2808	<i>Ostreaa conchaphila</i>	Carpenter 1857

2809	Superfamily Pectinoidea	
2810	Family Pectinidae	
2811	Subfamily Pectininae	
2812	Tribe Pectinini	
2813	<i>Euvola diegensis</i>	(Dall 1898)
2814	Pecten (Pecten) diegensis	Dall 1898
2815	Janira florida	of Cooper 1888
2816	Pecten diegoensis	of Keep 1904
2817	Pecten floridus	of Hinds 1845 not (Gmelin 1791)
2818	Pecten (Janira) floridus	of Williamson 1892
2819	Pecten (Janira) stearnsii var diegensis	of Grant & Gale 1931
2820	Pecten (Vola) floridus	of Kobelt 1887
2821	Subfamily Camptonotinae	
2822	<i>Delectopecten vancouverensis</i>	(Whiteaves 1893)
2823	Pecten (Pseudamussium) vancouverensis	Whiteaves 1893
2824	Cyclopecten argenteus	Bernard 1978
2825	Cyclopecten (Delectopecten) vancouverensis	of Grau 1959
2826	Pecten randolphi	Dall 1897
2827	Pecten (Delectopecten) vancouverensis	of J. Burch 1944
2828	Pecten (Pseudamussium) alaskense	of Dall 1921
2829	Pecten (Pseudamussium) arces	Dall 1913
2830	Pecten (Pseudamussium) pedroanus var vancouverensis	of Grant & Gale 1931 in part
2831	Subfamily Chlamydiae	
2832	<i>Argopecten ventricosus</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1842)
2833	Pecten ventricosus	G. B. Sowerby II 1842
2834	Aequipecten (Plagiocentrum) circularis	of Keen 1958
2835	Argopecten circularis	of Bernard 1983 not (Sowerby 1835)
2836	Chlamys ventricosus	of Tomlin 1928
2837	Chlamys (Aequipecten) ventricosa	of Lamy 1909
2838	Chlamys (Plagiocentrum) ventricosum	of Bavay 1936
2839	Pecten inca	d'Orbigny 1846
2840	Pecten fililextus	Li 1930
2841	Pecten filitextus	of Pilsbry 1932
2842	Pecten tumidus	of G. B. Sowerby I 1835 not (Turton 1819)
2843	Pecten (Aequipecten) gibbus var circularis	of Grant & Gale 1931 in part
2844	Pecten (Argus) circularis	of Mörch 1861
2845	Pecten (Argus) ventricosus	of Mörch 1861
2846	Pecten (Chlamys) circularis	of Dall 1921
2847	Pecten (Dentipecten) circularis	of Kobelt 1887
2848	Pecten (Plagiocentrum) ventricosus	of Dall 1898
2849	<i>Chlamys hastata</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1842)
2850	Pecten hastatus	G. B. Sowerby II 1842
2851	Chlamys hericeus	of authors not (Gould 1850)
2852	Chlamys hericius	(Gould 1850)
2853	Pecten altiplectus	Conrad 1857
2854	Pecten altiplicatus	Conrad 1857
2855	Pecten islandicus pugetensis	I. Oldroyd 1920
2856	Pecten denticulatus	A. Adams & Reeve 1848
2857	Pecten rastellinum	Valenciennes 1846
2858	Pecten (Chlamys) hastatus	of Arnold 1903
2859	<i>Crassadoma gigantea</i>	(J. E. Gray 1825)
2860	Lima gigantea	J. E. Gray 1825
2861	Chlamys (Hinnites) gigantea	of Bernard 1983
2862	Hinnita giganteus	of Gray 1826
2863	Hinnita poulsoni	Conrad 1834
2864	Hinnites giganteus	of Cadien 1980
2865	Hinnites multirugosus	of Fitch 1953
2866	Pecten (Chlamys) multirugosus	Gale 1928
2867	Pecten (Pecten) multirugosus	of Grant & Gale 1931
2868	<i>Leptopecten latiauratus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2869	Pecten latiauratus	Conrad 1837
2870	Pecten latiauritus	of authors not Conrad 1837
2871	Pecten monotimeris	Conrad 1837
2872	Pecten (Aequipecten) latiauratus	of Grant & Gale 1931
2873	Pecten (Chlamys) latiauritus var delosi	Arnold 1906
2874	Pecten (Leptopecten) latiauratus	of Hertlein 1935
2875	Pecten (Plagiocentrum) latiauratum	of Bavay 1936
2876	Family Propeamussiidae	
2877	<i>Cyclopecten benthalis</i>	Grau 1959
2878	<i>Cyclopecten catalinensis</i>	(Willett 1931)
2879	Pecten (Cyclopecten) catalinensis	Willett 1931
2880	<i>Cyclopecten zephyrus</i>	Grau 1959

2881	Superfamily Anomioidea	
2882	Family Anomiidae	
2883	<i>Anomia peruviana</i>	d'Orbigny 1846
2884	<i>Anomia alectus</i>	Gray 1850
2885	<i>Anomia hamillus</i>	Gray 1850
2886	<i>Anomia lampe</i>	Gray 1850
2887	<i>Anomia larbas</i>	Gray 1850
2888	<i>Anomia limatula</i>	Dall 1878
2889	<i>Anomia pacilis</i>	Gray 1850
2890	<i>Calyptrea aberrans</i>	C. B. Adams 1852
2891	<i>Pododesmus macrochisma</i>	(Deshayes 1839)
2892	<i>Anomia macrochisma</i>	Deshayes 1839
2893	<i>Pododesmus cepio</i>	(J. E. Gray 1850)
2894	<i>Pododesmus (Monia) macrochisma</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
2895	Subclass Heterodonta	
2896	Superorder Archiheterodonta	
2897	Order Carditida	
2898	Superfamily Crassatelloidea	
2899	Family Crassatellidae	
2900	Subfamily Crassatellinae	
2901	<i>Eucrassatella fluctuata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2902	<i>Astarte fluctuata</i>	Carpenter 1864
2903	<i>Crassatellites lomitis</i>	I. S. Oldroyd 1924
2904	Superfamily Carditoidea	
2905	Family Carditidae	
2906	Subfamily Venericardiinae	
2907	<i>Cyclocardia barbarensis</i>	(Stearns 1890)
2908	<i>Venericardia barbarensis</i>	Stearns 1890
2909	<i>Cyclocardia crassidens</i>	(Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829)
2910	<i>Astarte crassidens</i>	Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829
2911	<i>Venericardia crassidens</i>	of Dall 1903
2912	<i>Cyclocardia crebricostata</i>	(Krause 1885)
2913	<i>Cardita borealis crebricostata</i>	Krause 1885
2914	<i>Venericardia alaskana</i>	Dall 1903
2915	<i>Cyclocardia gouldii</i>	(Dall 1903)
2916	<i>Venericardia (Cyclocardia) (ventricosa var ?) gouldii</i>	Dall 1903
2917	<i>Cyclocardia ventricosa</i>	(Gould 1850)
2918	<i>Cardita ventricosa</i>	Gould 1850
2919	<i>Cardita ventricosa redondoensis</i>	T. Burch in J. Burch 1944
2920	<i>Cardita ventricosa montereyensis</i>	Smith & Gordon 1948
2921	<i>Venericardia ventricosa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2922	<i>Venericardia (Cyclocardia) stearnsii</i>	Dall 1903
2923	<i>Glans carpenteri</i>	(Lamy 1922)
2924	<i>Cardita (Carditamera) carpenteri</i>	Lamy 1922
2925	<i>Lazaria subquadrata</i>	Carpenter 1864 non <i>Cardita subquadrata</i> Conrad 1848
2926	Subfamily Thecaliinae	
2927	<i>Milneria kelseyi</i>	Dall 1916
2928	Superorder Euheterodonta	
2929	Order Lucinida	
2930	Superfamily Lucinoidea	
2931	Family Lucinidae	
2932	Subfamily Lucininae	
2933	<i>Epilucina californica</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2934	<i>Lucina californica</i>	Conrad 1837
2935	<i>Codakia californica</i>	of Abbott 1954
2936	<i>Phacoides californica</i>	of Keep 1911
2937	<i>Luciniscia nuttalli</i>	(Conrad 1837)
2938	<i>Lucina nuttalli</i>	Conrad 1837
2939	<i>Phacoides nuttallii</i>	of Oldroyd 1924
2940	<i>Lucina (Myrtea) nuttallii</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2941	<i>Parvilucina tenuisculpta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2942	<i>Lucina tenuisculpta</i>	Carpenter 1864
2943	<i>Lucina (Myrtea) tenuisculpta</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
2944	<i>Lucina (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta</i>	of Palmer 1958
2945	<i>Phacoides tenuisculptus</i>	of Packard 1918
2946	<i>Phacoides (Parvilucina) approximata</i>	Dall 1901
2947	<i>Phacoides (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta</i>	of Dall 1901
2948	Subfamily Myrteinae	
2949	<i>Lucinoma aequizonatum</i>	(Stearns 1890)
2950	<i>Lucina aequizonata</i>	Stearns 1890
2951	<i>Lucinoma annulatum</i>	(Reeve 1850)
2952	<i>Lucina annulata</i>	Reeve 1850

2953	Erycina balliana	Dall 1916
2954	Lucina borealis	of Dall 1874 not Linnaeus 1767
2955	Lucina (Myrtea) acutilineata	of Grant & Gale 1931 not Conrad 1849
2956	Phacoides annulata	(Reeve 1850)
2957	Superfamily Thyasiroidea	
2958	Family Thyasiridae	
2959	<i>Adontorhina cyclica</i>	Berry 1947
2960	Genaxinus filatovae	M. B. Ivanova & Moskalets 1984
2961	<i>Adontorhina lynnae</i>	Valentich Scott 2000
2962	<i>Adontorhina sphaericosa</i>	Scott 1986
2963	<i>Axinodon redondoensis</i>	(T. Burch 1941)
2964	Aligena redondoensis	T. Burch 1941
2965	Axinulus redondoensis	of Bernard 1983
2966	Tomburchus redondoensis	of Harry 1969
2967	<i>Axinopsida serricata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
2968	Cryptodon serricatus	Carpenter 1864
2969	Axinopsis serricatus	of I. Oldroyd 1924
2970	Axinopsis viridis	Dall 1901
2971	<i>Thyasira flexuosa</i>	(Montagu 1803)
2972	Tellina flexuosa	Montagu 1803
2973	Cryptodon barbarendis	Dall 1890
2974	Lucina gouldii	Philippi 1845
2975	Thyasira barbarendis	of Bernard 1983
2976	Thyasira cygnus	Dall 1916
2977	Thyasira gouldii	of Bernard 1983
2978	Thyasira trisinuata	of authors not d'Orbigny in Sagra 1853
2979	Thyasiridae sp LA1	Cadien 1999 §
2980	Order Venerida	
2981	Superfamily Galeommatoidea	
2982	Family Galeommatidae	
2983	<i>Divariscintilla</i> sp A	Scott 1998
2984	Galeommatidae sp A	Cadien 1982 §
2985	"Galeomma" new species	of Coan & Scott 1997
2986	<i>Scintillona bellerophon</i>	O'Foighil & Gibson 1984
2987	Family Lasaeidae	
2988	<i>Cymatinoa electilis</i>	(Berry 1963)
2989	Crenimargo electilis	Berry 1963
2990	<i>Isorobitella trigonalis</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
2991	Lasea trigonalis	Carpenter 1857
2992	Aligena cerritensis	Arnold 1903
2993	<i>Kellia suborbicularis</i>	(Montagu 1803)
2994	Mya suborbicularis	Montagu 1803
2995	Erycina santarosae	Dall 1916
2996	Kellia laperousii	(Deshayes 1839)
2997	Kellia rotundata	Carpenter 1864
2998	Lepton meroeum	Carpenter 1864
2999	Platomysia meroeum	of Bernard 1983
3000	Rhamphidonta sp A	Cadien 1993 §
3001	<i>Lasaea adansoni</i>	(Gmelin 1791)
3002	Tellina adansoni	Gmelin 1791
3003	Lasaea cistula	Keen 1938
3004	Lasaea rubra	(Montagu 1803)
3005	Lasaea subviridis	Dall 1899
3006	<i>Mysella pedroana</i>	Dall 1899
3007	Rochefortia pedroana	(Dall 1899)
3008	Mysella ferruginosa	Dall 1916
3009	Mysella golischi	Dall 1916
3010	Rochefortia ferruginosa	of I. Oldroyd 1927
3011	Rochefortia golischi	of I. Oldroyd 1927
3012	<i>Mysella</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1988 §
3013	<i>Mysella</i> sp E	SCAMIT 1988 §
3014	<i>Mysella</i> sp H	SCAMIT 2001 §
3015	<i>Neaeromya compressa</i>	(Dall 1899)
3016	Erycina compressa	Dall 1899
3017	<i>Neaeromya rugifera</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3018	Pythina rugifera	Carpenter 1864
3019	Erycina (Pseudopythina) rugifera	of Dall 1899
3020	Pseudopythina compressa	of I. Oldroyd 1924 not (Dall 1899)
3021	Pseudopythina myaciformis	Dall 1916
3022	Pseudopythina rugifera	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3023	<i>Neaeromya stearnsii</i>	(Dall 1899)
3024	Sportella stearnsii	Dall 1899

3025	<i>Orobitella californica</i>	(Dall 1899)
3026	<i>Sportella californica</i>	Dall 1899
3027	<i>Erycina bakeri</i>	Dall 1916
3028	<i>Erycina coronata</i>	Dall 1916
3029	<i>Orobitella bakeri</i>	of Bernard 1983
3030	<i>Rhamphidonta retifera</i>	(Dall 1899)
3031	<i>Bornia retifera</i>	Dall 1899
3032	<i>Rochefortia coani</i>	Scott 1998
3033	<i>Mysella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
3034	<i>Rochefortia</i> sp A	of SCAMIT Ed 3
3035	<i>Rochefortia compressa</i>	Dall 1913
3036	<i>Mysella</i> sp D	SCAMIT 1988 §
3037	<i>Rochefortia grippi</i>	Dall 1912
3038	<i>Mysella grippi</i>	of Cadien 1980
3039	<i>Rochefortia mortoni</i>	Scott 1998
3040	<i>Mysella</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1988 §
3041	<i>Rochefortia</i> sp B	of SCAMIT Ed 3
3042	<i>Rochefortia tumida</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3043	<i>Tellimya tumida</i>	Carpenter 1864
3044	<i>Mysella aleutica</i>	Dall 1899
3045	<i>Mysella tumida</i>	of Bernard 1983
3046	<i>Rochefortia aleutica</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1927
3047	<i>Rochefortia</i> sp LA1	Power 2004 §
3048	Superfamily Cyamioidea	
3049	Family Neoleptonidae	
3050	<i>Neolepton salmoneum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3051	<i>Psephis salmonea</i>	Carpenter 1864
3052	<i>Crassatella marginata</i>	Keep 1887
3053	<i>Halodakra brunnea</i>	(Dall 1916)
3054	<i>Halodakra salmonea</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 3
3055	<i>Neolepton salmonea</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 5
3056	<i>Psephidia salmonea</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3057	<i>Neolepton subtrigona</i>	(Carpenter 1857)
3058	<i>Circe subtrigona</i>	Carpenter 1857
3059	<i>Halodakra subtrigona</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 3
3060	<i>Psephis tellimyalis</i>	Carpenter 1864
3061	Superfamily Glossoidae	
3062	Family Vesicomysidae	
3063	<i>Vesicomys elongata</i>	(Dall 1916)
3064	<i>Calyptogena elongata</i>	Dall 1916
3065	<i>Vesicomys lepta</i>	(Dall 1896)
3066	<i>Callocardia lepta</i>	Dall 1896
3067	Superfamily Cardioidea	
3068	Family Cardiidae	
3069	Subfamily Clinocardiinae	
3070	<i>Clinocardium nuttallii</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3071	<i>Cardium nuttallii</i>	Conrad 1837
3072	<i>Cardium corbis</i>	Martyn 1784
3073	Subfamily Franginae	
3074	<i>Americardia biangulata</i>	(Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829)
3075	<i>Cardium biangulatum</i>	Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1829
3076	Subfamily Laevicardiinae	
3077	<i>Laevicardium substriatum</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3078	<i>Cardium substriatum</i>	Conrad 1837
3079	<i>Cardium apicinum</i>	Carpenter 1864
3080	<i>Cardium cruentatum</i>	Gould 1855
3081	<i>Laevicardium pedernalense</i>	Pilsbry & Olsson 1941
3082	<i>Nemocardium centifilosum</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3083	<i>Cardium</i> ? modestum var centifilosum	Carpenter 1864
3084	<i>Cardium richardsoni</i>	Whiteaves 1878
3085	<i>Cardium</i> (Nemocardium) centifilosum	of Hertlein & Strong 1947
3086	<i>Cardium</i> (Protocardia) centifilosum	of Packard 1918
3087	<i>Laevicardium</i> (Nemocardium) centifilosum	of Grant & Gale 1931
3088	<i>Nemocardium</i> (Keenaea) centifilosum	of Keen 1954
3089	<i>Pratulium</i> (?) centifilosum	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
3090	<i>Protocardia centifilosa</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3091	Subfamily Trachycardiinae	
3092	<i>Trachycardium quadragenarium</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3093	<i>Cardium quadragenarium</i>	Conrad 1837
3094	Superfamily Tellinoidea	
3095	Family Tellinidae	
3096	Subfamily Tellininae	

3097	<i>Tellina bodegensis</i>	Hinds 1845
3098	Tellina santarosae	Dall 1900
3099	Tellina (Peronidia) bodegensis	of Coan 1971
3100	<i>Tellina cadieni</i>	Valentich Scott & Coan 2000
3101	Tellina carpenteri	of authors SCB in part not Dall 1900
3102	<i>Tellina carpenteri</i>	Dall 1900
3103	Tellina (Angulus) carpenteri	Dall 1900
3104	Angulus variegatus	Carpenter 1864 not (Gmelin 1791)
3105	Tellina (Moerella) arenica	Hertlein & Strong 1949
3106	Tellina sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
3107	<i>Tellina idae</i>	Dall 1891
3108	Tellina (Tellinella) idae	of Coan 1971
3109	<i>Tellina meropsis</i>	Dall 1900
3110	Tellina (Moerella) meropsis	Dall 1900
3111	Angulus gouldii	of Carpenter 1864 not Hanley 1846
3112	Tellina (Angulus) meropsis	of Coan 1971
3113	Tellina (Moerella) paziana	Dall 1900
3114	<i>Tellina modesta</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3115	Angulus modestus	Carpenter 1864
3116	Maera modesta	of Cooper 1867
3117	Tellina buttoni	of Packard 1918
3118	Tellina (Angulus) modesta	of Tryon 1869
3119	Tellina (Angulus) modestus	of Coan 1971
3120	Tellina (Oudardia) buttoni	Dall 1900
3121	Tellina (Oudardia) modesta	of Keen 1937
3122	<i>Tellina nuculoides</i>	(Reeve 1854)
3123	Donax nuculoides	Reeve 1854
3124	Maera salmonea	Carpenter 1864
3125	Tellina (Cadella) nuculoides	of Coan 1971
3126	Tellina (Cadella) salmonea	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
3127	<i>Tellina</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
3128	Tellina carpenteri	of authors SCB in part not Dall 1900
3129	Subfamily Macominae	
3130	<i>Leporimetis obesa</i>	(Deshayes 1855)
3131	Tellina obesa	Deshayes 1855
3132	Apolymetis biangulata	of Grant & Gale 1931
3133	Florimetis biangulata	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
3134	Florimetis obesa	of McLean 1969
3135	Metis alta	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3136	Psammotreta obesa	of Abbott 1974
3137	Scrobicularia biangulata	Carpenter 1856
3138	Tellina alta	of Conrad 1837 not Conrad 1833
3139	Tellina turgida	Deshayes 1855
3140	<i>Macoma carlottensis</i>	Whiteaves 1880
3141	Macoma inflatula	Dall 1897
3142	Macoma leptonoidea	Dall 1895
3143	Macoma quadrana	Dall 1916
3144	Macoma (? Psammacoma) carlottensis	of Coan 1971
3145	<i>Macoma indentata</i>	Carpenter 1864
3146	Macoma indentata tenuirostris	Dall 1900
3147	Macoma (Rexithaerus) indentata	of Coan 1971
3148	Macoma (Rexithaerus) rickettsi	Steinbeck & Ricketts 1941
3149	<i>Macoma nasuta</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3150	Tellina nasuta	Conrad 1837
3151	Macoma kelseyi	Dall 1900
3152	Tellina tersa	Gould 1853
3153	<i>Macoma secta</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3154	Tellina secta	Conrad 1837
3155	Macoma (Rexithaerus) secta	of Coan 1971
3156	Tellina ligamentina	Deshayes 1843
3157	<i>Macoma yoldiformis</i>	Carpenter 1864
3158	Macoma (Psammacoma) yoldiformis	of Coan 1971
3159	Family Donacidae	
3160	<i>Donax gouldii</i>	Dall 1921
3161	Family Psammobiidae	
3162	<i>Gari californica</i>	(Conrad 1849)
3163	Psammobia californica	Conrad 1849
3164	Gari (Gobraeus) californica	of Palmer 1958
3165	Psammobia kazusensis	Yokoyama 1922
3166	Sanguinolaria rubroradiata	Carpenter 1857
3167	<i>Gari fucata</i>	(Hinds 1845)
3168	Tellina fucata	Hinds 1845

3169	Gari edentula	of Fitch 1953
3170	Gobraeus endentulus	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
3171	Psammobia edentula	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3172	Psammobia (Gobraeus) edentula	of Dall 1925
3173	Siliquaria edentula	Gabb 1869
3174	<i>Heterodonax pacificus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3175	Psammobia pacifica	Conrad 1837
3176	<i>Nuttallia nuttallii</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3177	Sanguinolaria nuttallii	Conrad 1837
3178	Psammobia decora	Hinds 1842
3179	Sanguinolaria grandis	Carpenter 1857
3180	Sanguinolaria orcutti	Dall 1921
3181	Family Semelidae	
3182	<i>Cumingia californica</i>	Conrad 1837
3183	Cumingia densilineata	Dall 1921
3184	Cumingia lamellosa	of authors not G. B. Sowerby I 1833
3185	<i>Semele decisa</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3186	Amphidesma decisum	Conrad 1837
3187	Amphidesma rubrolineatum	Conrad 1837
3188	Semele rubrotincta	Carpenter 1857
3189	<i>Semele rubropicta</i>	Dall 1871
3190	Semele ashleyi	Hertlein & Grant 1972
3191	<i>Semele venusta</i>	(Reeve 1853)
3192	Amphidesma venusta	Reeve 1853
3193	Semele incongrua	Carpenter 1864
3194	Semele pulchra var montereyi	Arnold 1903
3195	<i>Theora lubrica</i>	Gould 1861
3196	Family Solecurtidae	
3197	<i>Solecurtus guaymasensis</i>	(Lowe 1935)
3198	Psammosolen guaymasensis	Lowe 1935
3199	<i>Tagelus affinis</i>	(C. B. Adams 1852)
3200	Solecurtus affinis	C. B. Adams 1852
3201	Tagelus (Tagelus) irregularis	Olsson 1961
3202	<i>Tagelus californianus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3203	Solecurtus (Cultellus) californiensis	Conrad 1837
3204	<i>Tagelus subteres</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3205	Solecurtus (Cultellus) subteres	Conrad 1837
3206	Superfamily Solenoidea	
3207	Family Solenidae	
3208	<i>Solen rostriformis</i>	Dunker 1862
3209	Solen rosaceus	of McLean 1969
3210	Solen sicarius rosaceus	Carpenter 1864
3211	<i>Solen sicarius</i>	Gould 1850
3212	Family Pharidae	
3213	<i>Ensis myrae</i>	Berry 1953
3214	Ensis californicus	of authors not Dall 1899 in part
3215	<i>Siliqua lucida</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3216	Solecurtus lucidus	Conrad 1837
3217	Superfamily Hiatelloidea	
3218	Family Hiatellidae	
3219	<i>Hiatella arctica</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
3220	Mya arctica	Linnaeus 1767
3221	Didonta bicarinata	Schumacher 1817
3222	Hiatella biaperta	Bosc 1801
3223	Hiatella monoptera	Bosc 1801
3224	Saxicava arctica	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3225	Saxicava orientalis	Yokoyama 1920
3226	Saxicava sakhalinensis	Takeda 1953
3227	Petricola awana	Yokoyama 1924
3228	Solen minutus	of Gmelin 1782
3229	Sphenia bilirata	Gabb 1861
3230	<i>Panopea generosa</i>	Gould 1850
3231	Panopaea generosa	Gould 1850
3232	Panopaea fragilis	Gould 1861
3233	Panopaea generosa sagrinata	Gould 1861
3234	<i>Panopea abrupta</i>	of Bernard 1983 not (Conrad 1849)
3235	Panopea generosa solida	Dall 1898
3236	Panope generosa	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
3237	Panope generosa taeniata	Dall 1918
3238	Panope japonica	A. Adams 1850
3239	Panope tenuis	Wiedey 1928
3240	Panope (Panomya) vaskuchevskensis	Ilyina 1963

3241	<i>Saxicavella nybakkeni</i>	Scott 1994
3242	Paramya sp A	LaFollette 1976
3243	<i>Saxicavella pacifica</i>	Dall 1916
3244	Suborder Neoheterodonte	
3245	Superfamily Ungulinoidea	
3246	Family Ungulinidae	
3247	<i>Diplodonta orbella</i>	(Gould 1851)
3248	Lucina orbella	Gould 1851
3249	<i>Diplodonta sericata</i>	(Reeve 1850)
3250	Lucina sericata	Reeve 1850
3251	Diplodonta (Felaniella) artemidis	Dall 1909
3252	Diplodonta (Felaniella) cornea	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
3253	Felaniella parilis	of Bernard 1983 not (Conrad 1848)
3254	Lucina tellinoides	Reeve 1850
3255	Taras (Felaniella) sericatus	of Hertlein & Strong 1947
3256	Superfamily Chamoidea	
3257	Family Chamidae	
3258	<i>Chama arcana</i>	Bernard 1976
3259	Chama pellucida	of authors not Broderip 1835
3260	<i>Pseudochama exogyra</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3261	Chama exogyra	Conrad 1837
3262	<i>Pseudochama granti</i>	Strong 1934
3263	Superfamily Veneroidea	
3264	Family Veneridae	
3265	Subfamily Venerinae	
3266	<i>Amiantis callosa</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3267	Cytherea callosa	Conrad 1837
3268	<i>Callithaca tenerrima</i>	(Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1857)
3269	Tapes tenerrima	Carpenter in Gould & Carpenter 1857
3270	Paphia tenerrima	of Packard 1918
3271	Paphia (Protothaca) tenerrima	of Dall 1902
3272	Protothaca restorationensis	Frizzell 1930
3273	Protothaca tenerrima	of McLean 1978
3274	Protothaca (Callithaca) tenerrima	of Palmer 1958
3275	Venus rigida	of Gould 1861 not Dillwyn 1817
3276	<i>Chione californiensis</i>	(Broderip in Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1835)
3277	Venus californiensis	Broderip in Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I 1835
3278	<i>Chione undatella</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1835)
3279	Venus undatella	G. B. Sowerby I 1835
3280	<i>Globivenus fordii</i>	(Yates 1890)
3281	Venus fordii	Yates 1890
3282	Antigonia fordii	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3283	Ventricolaria fordii	of Bernard 1983
3284	Venus (Antigonia) fordii	of Grant & Gale 1931
3285	<i>Irusella lamellifera</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3286	Venus lamellifera	Conrad 1837
3287	Irus lamellifer	of Grant & Gale 1931
3288	Perticola cordieri	Deshayes 1840
3289	Venerupis lamellifera	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3290	<i>Leukoma laciniata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3291	Tapes laciniata	Carpenter 1864
3292	Paphia staminea laciniata	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3293	Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var laciniata	of Dall 1902
3294	Paphia (Protothaca) staminea laciniata	of Dall 1921
3295	Protothaca laciniata	of McLean 1978
3296	Protothaca (Callithaca) laciniata	of Palmer 1958
3297	<i>Leukoma staminea</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3298	Venus staminea	Conrad 1837
3299	Paphia (Protothaca) staminea var orbella	of Dall 1902
3300	Protothaca staminea	of McLean 1978
3301	Protothaca (Callithaca) staminea	of Palmer 1958
3302	Tapes staminea var orbella	Carpenter 1864
3303	Subfamily Clementinae	
3304	<i>Compsomyax subdiaphana</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3305	Clementia subdiaphana	Carpenter 1864
3306	Clementia obliqua	Jukes-Brown 1913
3307	Clementia (Compsomyax) subdiaphana	of Grant & Gale 1931
3308	Callista subdiaphana	of Arnold 1903
3309	Katherinella (Compsomyax) subdiaphana	of Woodring, Bramlette & Kew 1946
3310	Marcia subdiaphana	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3311	Marcia (Venerella) subdiaphana	of Dall 1902
3312	Saxidomus gibbosus	Gabb 1869

3313	Venerella (Compsomyx) subdiaphana	of Stewart 1930 in part
3314	Subfamily Meretricinae	
3315	<i>Tivela stultorum</i>	(Mawe 1823)
3316	Donax stultorum	Mawe 1823
3317	<i>Tivela crassatelloides</i>	Stearns 1899
3318	Subfamily Pitarinae	
3319	<i>Nutricola confusa</i>	(S. Gray 1982)
3320	Transennella confusa	S. Gray 1982
3321	<i>Nutricola cymata</i>	(Dall 1913)
3322	Psephidia cymata	Dall 1913
3323	<i>Nutricola lordi</i>	(Baird 1863)
3324	Chione lordi	Baird 1863
3325	Psephidia lordi	of Bernard 1983
3326	<i>Nutricola ovalis</i>	(Dall 1902)
3327	Psephidia ovalis	Dall 1902
3328	Nutricola sp SD1	Barwick 2004 §
3329	<i>Nutricola tantilla</i>	(Gould 1853)
3330	Venus tantillus	Gould 1853
3331	Transennella tantilla	of Bernard 1983
3332	<i>Pitar newcombianus</i>	(Gabb 1865)
3333	Circe (Lioconcha) newcombiana	Gabb 1865
3334	Pitaria newcombianus	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3335	<i>Saxidomus nuttalli</i>	Conrad 1837
3336	Subfamily Tapetinae	
3337	<i>Venerupis philippinarum</i>	(A. Adams & Reeve 1850)
3338	Venus philippinarum	A. Adams & Reeve 1850
3339	Tapes philippinarum	of Bernard 1983
3340	Family Petricolidae	
3341	<i>Cooperella subdiaphana</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3342	Oedalia subdiaphana	Carpenter 1864
3343	Oedalia (Cooperella) scintillaeformis	Carpenter 1864
3344	Oedalina (Cooperella) scintillaeformis	of Carpenter 1866
3345	<i>Petricola carditoides</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3346	Saxicava carditoides	Conrad 1837
3347	Petricola arcuata	Deshayes 1839
3348	Petricola cylindracea	Deshayes 1839
3349	Petricola gibba	Middendorff 1849
3350	Petricola mirabilis	Deshayes 1853
3351	Petricola pedroana	Conrad 1855
3352	Petricola (Rupellaria) carditoides	of Bernard 1983
3353	Saxicava abrupta	Conrad 1855
3354	Saxicava californica	Conrad 1837
3355	Saxicava legumen	Deshayes 1839
3356	<i>Petricola hertzana</i>	Coan 1997
3357	Petricola tellimyalis	of authors not Carpenter 1864
3358	Superfamily Mactroidea	
3359	Family Mactridae	
3360	Subfamily Mactrinae	
3361	<i>Mactromeris catilliformis</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3362	Spisula catilliformis	Conrad 1837
3363	Mactra (Spisula) catilliformis	of Grant & Gale 1931
3364	Spisula mercedensis	Packard 1916
3365	Spisula (Mactromeris) catilliformis	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
3366	<i>Mactromeris hemphilli</i>	(Dall 1894)
3367	Mactra hemphilli	Dall 1894
3368	Spisula cameronis	Dall 1921
3369	Spisula hemphilli	of Packard 1916
3370	Spisula (Hemimactra) hemphilli	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3371	<i>Mactrotoma californica</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3372	Mactra californica	Conrad 1837
3373	Mactra ovalina	Reeve 1854
3374	<i>Mactrotoma nasuta</i>	(Gould 1851)
3375	<i>Mactra nasuta</i>	Gould 1851
3376	<i>Simomactra falcata</i>	(Gould 1850)
3377	Mactra falcata	Gould 1850
3378	Spisula falcata	of Bernard 1983
3379	<i>Simomactra planulata</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3380	Mactra planulata	Conrad 1837
3381	Spisula planulata	of Bernard 1983
3382	Subfamily Lutrariinae	
3383	<i>Tresus nuttallii</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3384	Lutraria (Cryptodon) nuttallii	Conrad 1837

3385	Schizothaerus nuttalli	of Fitch 1953
3386	Schizothaerus nuttalli	of Grant & Gale 1931
3387	Subfamily Pteropsellinae	
3388	<i>Raeta undulata</i>	(Gould 1851)
3389	Lutraria undulata	Gould 1851
3390	Superfamily Myoidea	
3391	Family Myidae	
3392	Subfamily Myinae	
3393	<i>Mya arenaria</i>	Linnaeus 1758
3394	Mya acuta	Say 1822
3395	Mya alba	L. Agassiz 1839
3396	Mya communis	Megerle 1811
3397	Mya corpulenta	Conrad 1845
3398	Mya elongata	Locard 1886
3399	Mya hemphilli	Newcombe 1875
3400	Mya japonica	Jay 1856
3401	Mya mercenaria	Say 1822
3402	Mya paternalis	Matsumoto 1930
3403	Mya oonogai	Makiyama 1935
3404	Mya subovata	Woodward 1833
3405	Mya subtruncata	Woodward 1833
3406	Sphenia ovoidea	Carpenter 1864
3407	<i>Platydodon cancellatus</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3408	Mya cancellata	Conrad 1837
3409	Cryptodonta myoides	Carpenter 1864
3410	Subfamily Cryptomyinae	
3411	<i>Cryptomya californica</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3412	Sphaenia californica	Conrad 1837
3413	Cryptomya magna	Dall 1921
3414	Myidae sp SD2	Lilly 1999 §
3415	<i>Sphenia fragilis</i>	(H. & A. Adams 1854)
3416	Tyleria fragilis	H. & A. Adams 1854
3417	<i>Sphenia luteola</i>	(Valenciennes 1846)
3418	Corbula luteola	Valenciennes 1846
3419	Cuspidaria (Tropidomya) nana	Oldroyd 1918
3420	Myidae sp SD1	Barwick 1997 §
3421	Sphenia globula	Dall 1919
3422	Sphenia pholadidea	Dall 1916
3423	Family Corbulidae	
3424	<i>Corbula luteola</i>	Carpenter 1864
3425	Aloides (Lentidium) luteola	of Keen 1937
3426	Aloidis (Caryocorbula) luteola	of Hertlein & Strong 1950
3427	Corbula luteola var rosea	Williamson 1905
3428	Corbula (Caryocorbula) luteola	of Keen 1958
3429	Corbula (Lentidium) luteola	of Grant & Gale 1931
3430	Juliacorbula luteola	of SCAMIT Ed 4
3431	<i>Corbula porcella</i>	Dall 1916
3432	Caryocorbula porcella	of SCAMIT Ed 4
3433	Family Spheniopsidae	
3434	<i>Grippina californica</i>	Dall 1912
3435	Superfamily Pholadoidea	
3436	Family Pholadidae	
3437	Subfamily Jouannetiinae	
3438	<i>Netastoma rostratum</i>	(Valenciennes 1846)
3439	Pholas rostrata	Valenciennes 1846
3440	Netastoma rostrata	of McLean 1969
3441	Pholadidea rostrata	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3442	Subfamily Martesiinae	
3443	<i>Chaceia ovoidea</i>	(Gould 1851)
3444	Pholas ovoidea	Gould 1851
3445	Subfamily Xylophaginae	
3446	<i>Xylophaga washingtona</i>	Bartsch 1921
3447	Xylophaga californica	Bartsch 1921
3448	Order Pholadomyida	
3449	Superfamily Pandoroidea	
3450	Family Pandoridae	
3451	<i>Heteroclidus punctata</i>	(Conrad 1837)
3452	Pandora punctata	Conrad 1837
3453	Clidiophora punctata	of Arnold 1907
3454	Pandora (Heteroclidus) punctata	of Keen 1958
3455	Pandora (Heteroclidus) punctata gabbi	Dall 1903
3456	<i>Pandora bilirata</i>	Conrad 1855

3457	<i>Pandora delicatula</i>	G. B. Sowerby II 1874
3458	<i>Pandora (Kennerlia) bicarinata</i>	Cooper 1867
3459	<i>Pandora (Kennerlia) pseudobilirata</i>	Nomura & Hatai 1940
3460	<i>Pandora (Pandorella) bilirata</i>	of Hertlein & Grant 1972
3461	<i>Pandora filosa</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3462	<i>Kennerlia filosa</i>	Carpenter 1864
3463	<i>Pandora (Kennerlia) filosa</i>	of Carpenter 1869
3464	<i>Pandora (Pandorella) filosa</i>	of Palmer 1958
3465	Family Lyonsiidae	
3466	<i>Entodesma navicula</i>	(A. Adams & Reeve 1850)
3467	<i>Lyonsia navicula</i>	A. Adams & Reeve 1850
3468	<i>Agriodesma saxicola</i>	of Bernard 1972
3469	<i>Entodesma saxicola</i>	(Baird 1863)
3470	<i>Entodesma pictum</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1834)
3471	<i>Lyonsia picta</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1834
3472	<i>Lyonsia diaphana</i>	Carpenter 1856
3473	<i>Lyonsia inflata</i>	Conrad 1837
3474	<i>Lyonsia californica</i>	Conrad 1837
3475	<i>Lyonsia californica haroldi</i>	Dall 1915
3476	<i>Lyonsia gouldi</i>	Dall 1915
3477	<i>Lyonsia nesiotis</i>	Dall 1915
3478	<i>Osteodesma nitidum</i>	of Gould 1853
3479	Superfamily Thracioidea	
3480	Family Thraciidae	
3481	<i>Asthenothaerus diegensis</i>	(Dall 1915)
3482	<i>Thracia diegensis</i>	Dall 1915
3483	<i>Asthenothaerus villosior</i>	of authors NEP not Carpenter 1864
3484	<i>Cyathodonta pedroana</i>	Dall 1915
3485	<i>Cyathodonta undulata</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931 not Conrad 1849
3486	<i>Thracia curta</i>	Conrad 1837
3487	? <i>Lepton clementinum</i>	Carpenter 1857
3488	<i>Thracia quentinensis</i>	Dall 1921
3489	<i>Thracia (Ixartia) curta</i>	of Coan 1990
3490	<i>Thracia trapezoides</i>	Conrad 1849
3491	<i>Thracia kanakoffi</i>	Hertlein & Grant 1972
3492	<i>Thracia (Homoeodesma) trapezoides</i>	of Coan 1990
3493	Family Periplomatidae	
3494	<i>Periploma discus</i>	Stearns 1890
3495	<i>Periploma planiusculum</i>	G. B. Sowerby I 1834
3496	<i>Periploma rosewateri</i>	Bernard 1989
3497	Suborder Septibranchia	
3498	Superfamily Cuspidarioidea	
3499	Family Cuspidariidae	
3500	<i>Cardiomya lanieri</i>	Strong & Hertlein 1937
3501	<i>Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) lanieri</i>	Strong & Hertlein 1937
3502	<i>Cardiomya pectinata</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3503	<i>Neaera pectinata</i>	Carpenter 1864
3504	<i>Cardiomya isolirata</i>	Bernard 1969
3505	<i>Cuspidaria californica</i>	Dall 1886
3506	<i>Cuspidaria costata</i>	of authors SCB not G. B. Sowerby I 1834
3507	<i>Cuspidaria dulcis</i>	Pilsbry & Lowe 1932
3508	<i>Cuspidaria pectinata</i>	of I. Oldroyd 1924
3509	<i>Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) oldroydi</i>	Dall in I. Oldroyd 1924
3510	<i>Cuspidaria (Cardiomya) pectinata</i>	of Grant & Gale 1931
3511	<i>Cardiomya planetica</i>	(Dall 1908)
3512	<i>Cuspidaria planetica</i>	Dall 1908
3513	<i>Cuspidaria parapodema</i>	Bernard 1969
3514	<i>Cuspidaria apodema</i>	of authors not Dall 1916
3515	<i>Luzonia walleri</i>	(F. R. Bernard 1989)
3516	<i>Cuspidaria (Luzonia) walleri</i>	F. R. Bernard 1989
3517	<i>Plectodon scaber</i>	Carpenter 1864
3518	<i>Leiomya (Plectodon) scaber</i>	of Dall 1921
3519	<i>Leiomya (Plectodon) scabra</i>	of Bernard 1974
3520	Superfamily Verticordiidea	
3521	Family Verticordiidae	
3522	<i>Haliris aequacostata</i>	(Howard 1950)
3523	<i>Verticordia aequacostata</i>	Howard 1950
3524	<i>Trigonulina novemcostatus</i>	(A. Adams & Reeve 1850)
3525	<i>Verticordia novemcostatus</i>	A. Adams & Reeve 1850
3526	<i>Trigonulina pacifica</i>	Jung 1996
3527	<i>Verticordia ornata</i>	of authors NEP not (d'Orbigny 1842)
3528	Family Lyonsiellidae	

3529	<i>Dallicordia alaskana</i>	(Dall 1895)
3530	Lyonsiella alaskana	Dall 1895
3531	Superfamily Poromyoidea	
3532	Family Poromyidae	
3533	<i>Dermatomya buttoni</i>	Dall 1916
3534	<i>Dermatomya tenuiconcha</i>	(Dall 1913)
3535	Poromya (Dermatomya) tenuiconcha	Dall 1913
3536	Dermatomya tenuiconcha sagamiensis	Okutani 1962
3537	Poromya (Dermatomya) soyoae	Habe 1952
3538	Class Scaphopoda	
3539	Order Dentaliida	
3540	Family Dentaliidae	
3541	<i>Antalis pretiosa</i>	(G. B. Sowerby II 1860)
3542	Dentalium pretiosum	G. B. Sowerby II 1860
3543	Antalis columbiana	Clessin 1896
3544	Antalis densiliratum	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898
3545	Dentalium indianorum	Carpenter 1864
3546	<i>Dentalium neohectagonum</i>	Sharp & Pilsbry in Pilsbry & Sharp 1897
3547	<i>Dentalium vallicolens</i>	Raymond 1904
3548	Dentalium (Graptacme) vallicolens	of Abbott 1974
3549	Family Rhabdidae	
3550	<i>Rhabdus rectius</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
3551	Dentalium rectius	Carpenter 1864
3552	Dentalium watsoni	Pilsbry & Sharp 1897
3553	Dentalium (Rhabdus) rectius	of Pilsbry & Sharp 1897-98
3554	Order Gadilida	
3555	Suborder Gadilimorpha	
3556	Family Gadilidae	
3557	Subfamily Siphonodentaliinae	
3558	<i>Polyschides quadrifissatus</i>	(Pilsbry & Sharp 1898)
3559	Cadulus (Polyschides) quadrifissatus	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898
3560	Siphonodentalium quadrifissatum	of SCAMIT Ed 4
3561	Subfamily Gadilinae	
3562	<i>Cadulus californicus</i>	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898
3563	Cadulus (Platyschides) californicus	of Abbott 1974
3564	Polyschides californicus	of SCAMIT Ed 4
3565	<i>Gadila aberrans</i>	(Whiteaves 1887)
3566	Cadulus aberrans	Whiteaves 1887
3567	Cadulus fusiformis	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898
3568	Cadulus hepburni	Dall 1897
3569	Cadulus nitentior	Arnold 1903
3570	Pulsellum aberrans	of Turgeon <i>et al</i> 1988
3571	<i>Gadila tolmiei</i>	(Dall 1897)
3572	Cadulus tolmiei	Dall 1897
3573	Polyschides tolmiei	of Turgeon <i>et al</i> 1998
3574	family uncertain	
3575	<i>Compressidens stearnsii</i>	(Pilsbry & Sharp 1898)
3576	Dentalium stearnsii	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898
3577	Dentalium (Compressidens) simplex	Pilsbry & Sharp 1897 not Michelotti 1861
3578	Class Cephalopoda	
3579	Subclass Coleoidea	
3580	Superorder Decabrachia	
3581	Order Sepioidea	
3582	Suborder Sepiolida	
3583	Family Sepiolidae	
3584	<i>Rossia pacifica</i>	Berry 1911
3585	Rossia borealis	Sasaki 1913
3586	Order Teuthida	
3587	Suborder Myopsina	
3588	Family Loliginidae	
3589	<i>Doryteuthis opalescens</i>	(Berry 1911)
3590	<i>Loligo opalescens</i>	Berry 1911
3591	Loligo stearnsii	Hemphill 1892
3592	Ommastrephes tryoni	of Keep 1904 not (Gabb 1864)
3593	Suborder Oegopsina	
3594	Family Gonatidae	
3595	<i>Gonatopsis borealis</i>	Sasaki 1923
3596	Family Histoteuthidae	
3597	<i>Histoteuthis heteropsis</i>	(Berry 1913)
3598	Calliteuthis heteropsis	Berry 1913
3599	Meleagroteuthis hoylei	of Berry 1912 not (Goodrich 1896)
3600	Superorder Octobrachia	

3601	Order Octopoda	
3602	Suborder Cirrata	
3603	Family Opisthoteuthidae	
3604	<i>Opisthoteuthis</i> sp A	Hochberg 1976 §
3605	Suborder Incirrata	
3606	Family Octopodidae	
3607	<i>Octopus bimaculoides</i>	Pickford & McConnaughey 1949
3608	<i>Octopus californicus</i>	(Berry 1911)
3609	Polypus californicus	Berry 1911
3610	<i>Octopus micropyrsus</i>	Berry 1953
3611	<i>Octopus rubescens</i>	Berry 1953
3612	Polypus apollyon	Berry 1913
3613	Polypus hongkongensis	of Berry 1911 in part
3614	<i>Octopus veligero</i>	Berry 1953
3615	PHYLUM SIPUNCULA	
3616	Class Sipunculidea	
3617	Order Sipunculiformes	
3618	Family Sipunculidae	
3619	<i>Siphonosoma ingens</i>	(Fisher 1947)
3620	Siphonosomecus ingens	Fisher 1947
3621	<i>Sipunculus nudus</i>	Linnaeus 1766
3622	Sipunculus balanophorus	delle Chiaje 1823
3623	Sipunculus delphinus	Murina 1967
3624	Sipunculus eximioclathratus	Baird 1868
3625	Sipunculus gigas	Quatrefages 1865
3626	Sipunculus titubans	Selenka & Bülow in Selenka, de Man & Bülow 1883
3627	Syrinx nudus	of Forbes 1841
3628	Syrinx tessellatus	Rafinesque 1814
3629	Order Golfingiiformes	
3630	Family Golfingiidae	
3631	<i>Golfingia margaritacea</i>	(M. Sars 1851)
3632	Sipunculus margaritaceus	M. Sars 1851
3633	Golfingia ikedai	Fisher 1952
3634	Golfingia margaritaceum californiensis	Fisher 1952
3635	Phascolosoma glossipapillosum	Satō 1934
3636	Phascolosoma japonicum	Ikeda 1904
3637	Phascolosoma noto	Satō 1934
3638	Phascolosoma okinoseanum	Ikeda 1904
3639	Phascolosoma signum	Satō 1934
3640	Phascolosoma soyo	Satō 1934
3641	<i>Golfingia</i> sp 1	Thompson 1985 §
3642	<i>Nephasoma diaphanes</i>	(Gerould 1913)
3643	Phascolosoma diaphanes	Gerould 1913
3644	Golfingia minuta	of Stephen & Edmonds 1972
3645	Phascolosoma minutum	of Théel 1911 not (Kieferstein 1862)
3646	<i>Nephasoma eremita</i>	(M. Sars 1851)
3647	Sipunculus eremita	M. Sars 1851
3648	Golfingia elachea	Fisher 1952
3649	Golfingia eremita californica	Fisher 1952
3650	Phascolosoma digitatum	Théel 1875
3651	Sipunculus boreale	of Kieferstein 1865
3652	Sipunculus (Phascolosoma) borealis	Quatrefages 1865
3653	<i>Nephasoma pellucidum</i>	(Kieferstein 1865)
3654	Phascolosoma pellucidum	Kieferstein 1865
3655	Golfingia coriacea	Fisher 1950
3656	Golfingia eremita var australe	Wesenberg-Lund 1959
3657	Golfingia pellucida	of Murina 1968
3658	Golfingia sluiteri	of Stephen & Edmonds 1972
3659	Phascolosoma cinereum	Gerould 1908
3660	Phascolosoma riisei	Kieferstein 1865
3661	Phascolosoma sluiteri	of ten Broeke 1925
3662	Phascolosoma verrillii	Gerould 1908
3663	<i>Thysanocardia nigra</i>	(Ikeda 1904)
3664	Phascolosoma nigrum	Ikeda 1904
3665	Golfingia catharinae	(Grube 1868)
3666	Golfingia hozawai	Stephen & Edmonds 1972
3667	Golfingia macginitiei	Fisher 1952
3668	Golfingia nigra	of Stephen & Edmonds 1972
3669	Golfingia procera	of authors NEP not (Möbius 1875)
3670	Golfingia pugettensis	Stephen & Edmonds 1972
3671	Phascolosoma hozawai	Satō 1937
3672	Phascolosoma hyugensis	Satō 1934

3673	Phascolosoma onagawa	Satō 1937
3674	Phascolosoma pavlenkoi	Ostroumov 1909
3675	Phascolosoma zenibakense	Ikeda 1924
3676	Family Phascolionidae	
3677	<i>Phascolion</i> sp A	(SCAMIT 1985) §
3678	<i>Onchnesoma</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1985 §
3679	Family Themistidae	
3680	<i>Themiste hennahi</i>	Gray 1828
3681	<i>Dendrostomum lissum</i>	Fisher 1952
3682	<i>Dendrostomum perimeces</i>	Fisher 1928
3683	<i>Dendrostomum schmitti</i>	Fisher 1952
3684	<i>Dendrostomum zostericola</i>	Chamberlin 1920
3685	<i>Themiste lissa</i>	(Fisher 1952)
3686	<i>Themiste perimeces</i>	(Fisher 1928)
3687	<i>Themiste zostericola</i>	(Chamberlin 1920)
3688	Class Phascolosomatidea	
3689	Order Phascolosomatiformes	
3690	Family Phascolosomatidae	
3691	<i>Apionsoma misakianum</i>	(Ikeda 1904)
3692	<i>Phascolosoma misakianum</i>	Ikeda 1904
3693	<i>Apionsoma misakiana</i>	of E. Cutler, N. Cutler & Nishikawa 1984
3694	<i>Golfingia hespera</i>	of Fisher 1952
3695	<i>Golfingia</i> (Mitosisiphon) misakiana	of Stephen & Edmonds 1972
3696	<i>Golfingia</i> (Phascolana) longirostris	Wesenberg-Lund 1959
3697	<i>Golfingia</i> (Phascolana) tenuissima	Wesenberg-Lund 1959
3698	<i>Phascolosoma hespera</i>	Chamberlin 1920
3699	<i>Apionsoma trichocephala</i>	Sluiter 1902
3700	<i>Phascolosoma pusillum</i>	Sluiter 1912
3701	<i>Apionsoma</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1997 §
3702	<i>Phascolosoma agassizii</i>	Keferstein 1866
3703	<i>Phascolosoma</i> (Rueppellisoma) golikovi	Murina 1975
3704	<i>Phascolosoma japonicum</i>	Grube 1877
3705	<i>Phymosoma lordi</i>	Baird 1868;
3706	<i>Physcosoma formosense</i>	Satō 1939
3707	<i>Physcosoma glaucum</i>	Satō 1930
3708	<i>Physcosoma yezoense</i>	Ikeda 1924
3709	Order Aspidosiphoniformes	
3710	Family Aspidosiphonidae	
3711	<i>Aspidosiphon</i> (<i>Paraspidosiphon</i>) sp	
3712	PHYLUM ECHIURA	
3713	Class Echiuridea	
3714	Order Bonelloinea	
3715	Family Bonelliidae	
3716	<i>Nellobia eusoma</i>	Fisher 1946
3717	Order Echiuroinea	
3718	Family Thalassematidae	
3719	<i>Arhynchite californicus</i>	Fisher 1947
3720	<i>Listriolobus hexamyotus</i>	Fisher 1949
3721	<i>Listriolobus pelodes</i>	Fisher 1946
3722	Order Xenopneusta	
3723	Family Urechidae	
3724	<i>Urechis caupo</i>	Fisher & MacGinitie 1928
3725	PHYLUM ANNELIDA	
3726	Class Polychaeta	
3727	Subclass Scolecida	
3728	Family Arenicolidae	
3729	<i>Abarenicola pacifica</i>	Healy & Wells 1959
3730	<i>Abarenicola pusilla</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 in part not Quatrefages 1865
3731	<i>Arenicola cristata</i>	Stimpson 1856
3732	<i>Branchiomaldane simplex</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1932
3733	Family Capitellidae	
3734	<i>Amastigos acutus</i>	Piltz 1977
3735	<i>Anotomastus gordiodes</i>	(Moore 1909)
3736	<i>Eunotomastus gordiodes</i>	Moore 1909
3737	<i>Barantolla</i> sp	
3738	<i>Capitella capitata</i> Cmplx	
3739	<i>Capitella capitata</i>	of authors NEP not (Fabricius 1780)
3740	<i>Capitella teleta</i>	Blake <i>et al</i> 2009
3741	<i>Dasybranchus glabris</i>	Moore 1909
3742	<i>Decamastus gracilis</i>	Hartman 1963
3743	<i>Dodecamastus mariaensis</i>	Blake 2000
3744	<i>Dodecaseta oraria</i>	McCammon & Stull 1978

3745	<i>Heteromastus filiformis</i> Cmplx	
3746	<i>Heteromastus filiformis</i>	of authors NEP not (Claparède 1864)
3747	<i>Heteromastus filobranchus</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1932
3748	<i>Leiochrides hemipodus</i>	Hartman 1960
3749	<i>Mediomastus acutus</i>	Hartman 1969
3750	<i>Mediomastus ambiseta</i>	(Hartman 1947)
3751	Capitata ambiseta	Hartman 1947
3752	<i>Mediomastus californiensis</i>	Hartman 1944
3753	<i>Mediomastus capensis</i>	of Fournier & Levings 1982 not Day 1961
3754	<i>Notomastus latericeus</i>	M. Sars 1851
3755	<i>Notomastus lineatus</i>	Claparède 1870
3756	<i>Notomastus magnus</i>	Hartman 1947
3757	<i>Dasybranchus giganteus</i>	of Moore 1909 not Moore 1906
3758	<i>Notomastus giganteus</i>	of E. Berkeley 1941
3759	<i>Notomastus tenuis</i>	Moore 1909
3760	<i>Notomastus hemipodus</i>	of authors NEP not Hartman 1945
3761	<i>Notomastus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2001 §
3762	<i>Notomastus tenuis</i>	of authors NEP not Moore 1909
3763	<i>Notomastus</i> sp SD2	Rowe 1999 §
3764	<i>Notomastus</i> sp SD3	Rowe 2004 §
3765	<i>Scyphoproctus oculatus</i>	Reish 1959
3766	Family Cossuridae	
3767	<i>Cossura brunnea</i>	Fauchald 1972
3768	<i>Cossura candida</i>	Hartman 1955
3769	<i>Cossura rostrata</i>	of Lissner <i>et al</i> 1986 in part not Fauchald 1972
3770	<i>Cossura modica</i>	Fauchald & Hancock 1981
3771	<i>Cossura pygodactylata</i>	Jones 1956
3772	<i>Cossura lepida</i>	Tamai 1986
3773	<i>Cossura</i> sp A	Phillips 1987 §
3774	Family Maldanidae	
3775	Subfamily Euclymeninae	
3776	<i>Axiothella rubrocincta</i>	(Johnson 1901)
3777	<i>Clymenella rubrocincta</i>	Johnson 1901
3778	<i>Clymenella complanata</i>	Hartman 1969
3779	<i>Clymenella</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
3780	<i>Clymenella</i> sp SD1	Rowe 2006 §
3781	<i>Clymenura columbiana</i>	(E. Berkeley 1929)
3782	<i>Leiochone columbiana</i>	E. Berkeley 1929
3783	<i>Clymenura gracilis</i>	Hartman 1969
3784	<i>Euclymene campanula</i>	Hartman 1969
3785	<i>Euclymeninae</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
3786	<i>Euclymeninae</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1987 § in part
3787	<i>Maldanidae</i> sp 1	Lovell & Phillips 1995 §
3788	<i>Euclymeninae</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1987 §
3789	<i>Isocirrus longiceps</i>	(Moore 1923)
3790	<i>Pseudoclymene longiceps</i>	Moore 1923
3791	<i>Maldanella catalinia</i>	(Hartman 1969)
3792	<i>Axiothella catalinia</i>	Hartman 1969
3793	<i>Maldanella robusta</i>	Moore 1906
3794	<i>Petaloclymene pacifica</i>	Green 1997
3795	<i>Praxillella gracilis</i>	(M. Sars 1861)
3796	<i>Clymene gracilis</i>	M. Sars 1861
3797	<i>Praxillella pacifica</i>	E. Berkeley 1929
3798	Subfamily Lumbriclymeninae	
3799	<i>Lumbriclymene</i> sp	
3800	<i>Notoproctus pacificus</i>	(Moore 1906)
3801	<i>Lumbriclymene</i> (Notoproctus) pacifica	Moore 1906
3802	Subfamily Maldaninae	
3803	<i>Maldane californiensis</i>	Green 1991
3804	<i>Maldane sarsi</i>	Malmgren 1865
3805	<i>Metasychis disparidentatus</i>	(Moore 1904)
3806	<i>Asychis disparidentata</i>	Moore 1904
3807	<i>Sonatsa carinata</i>	(Moore 1923)
3808	<i>Maldane carinata</i>	Moore 1923
3809	Subfamily Nicomachinae	
3810	<i>Nicomache lumbricalis</i>	(Fabricius 1780)
3811	<i>Sabella lumbricalis</i>	Fabricius 1780
3812	<i>Nicomache personata</i>	Johnson 1901
3813	<i>Petaloproctus borealis</i>	Arwidsson 1907
3814	<i>Petaloproctus neoborealis</i>	Hartman 1969
3815	<i>Petaloproctus ornatus</i>	Hartman 1969
3816	<i>Petaloproctus tenuis</i>	(Théel 1879)

3817	Maldane tenuis	Théel 1879
3818	<i>Praxillura maculata</i>	Moore 1923
3819	Subfamily Rhodininae	
3820	<i>Rhodine bitorquata</i>	Moore 1923
3821	Family Opheliidae	
3822	<i>Armandia cf agilis</i>	(Andrews 1891)
3823	<i>Ophelina agilis</i>	Andrews 1891
3824	<i>Armandia brevis</i>	(Moore 1906)
3825	<i>Ammotrypane brevis</i>	Moore 1906
3826	<i>Armandia bioculata</i>	Hartman 1938
3827	<i>Armandia</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1999 §
3828	<i>Ophelia assimilis</i>	Tebble 1953
3829	<i>Ophelia limacina</i>	(Rathke 1843)
3830	<i>Ammotrypane limacina</i>	Rathke 1843
3831	<i>Ophelia pulchella</i>	Tebble 1953
3832	<i>Ophelina acuminata</i>	Ørsted 1843
3833	<i>Ammotrypane aulogaster</i>	Rathke 1843
3834	<i>Ophelina farallonensis</i>	Blake 2000
3835	<i>Ophelina pallida</i>	(Hartman 1960)
3836	<i>Ammotrypane pallida</i>	Hartman 1960
3837	<i>Ophelina</i> sp SD2	Rowe 2004 §
3838	<i>Ophelina</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1995 §
3839	<i>Polyophthalmus pictus</i>	(Dujardin 1839)
3840	<i>Nais pictus</i>	Dujardin 1839
3841	<i>Thoracophelia dillonensis</i>	(Hartman 1938)
3842	<i>Pectinophelia dillonensis</i>	Hartman 1938
3843	<i>Euzonus dillonensis</i>	(Hartman 1938)
3844	<i>Thoracophelia mucronata</i>	(Treadwell 1914)
3845	<i>Ophelia</i> (<i>Thoracophelia</i>) <i>mucronata</i>	Treadwell 1914
3846	<i>Euzonus mucronata</i>	of Hartman 1969
3847	Family Orbiniidae	
3848	<i>Califia calida</i>	Hartman 1957
3849	<i>Leitoscoloplos panamensis</i>	(Monro 1933)
3850	<i>Haploscoloplos panamensis</i>	Monro 1933
3851	<i>Leitoscoloplos pugettensis</i>	(Pettibone 1957)
3852	<i>Scoloplos</i> (<i>Scoloplos</i>) <i>pugettensis</i>	Pettibone 1957
3853	<i>Scoloplos elongata</i>	Johnson 1901
3854	<i>Haploscoloplos elongata</i>	of Hartman 1944
3855	<i>Haploscoloplos elongatus</i>	of Hartman 1957
3856	<i>Leitoscoloplos elongata</i>	of Day 1977
3857	<i>Leitoscoloplos</i> sp A	Williams 1976 §
3858	<i>Naineris dendritica</i>	(Kinberg 1867)
3859	<i>Anthostoma dendriticum</i>	Kinberg 1867
3860	<i>Naineris laevigata</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 not (Grube 1855)
3861	<i>Naineris longa</i>	Moore 1909
3862	<i>Naineris nannobranchia</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3863	<i>Naineris robusta</i>	Moore 1909
3864	<i>Naineris cf grubei</i>	(Gravier 1908)
3865	<i>Scoloplos grubei</i>	Gravier 1908
3866	<i>Naineris quadricuspida</i>	(Fabricius 1780)
3867	<i>Nais quadricuspida</i>	Fabricius 1780
3868	<i>Naineris uncinata</i>	Hartman 1957
3869	<i>Naineris berkeleyorum</i>	Pettibone 1957
3870	<i>Orbinia johnsoni</i>	(Moore 1909)
3871	<i>Aricia johnsoni</i>	Moore 1909
3872	<i>Phylo felix</i>	Kinberg 1866
3873	<i>Aricia michaelsoni</i>	Ehlers 1897
3874	<i>Phylo nudus</i>	(Moore 1911)
3875	<i>Aricia nuda</i>	Moore 1911
3876	<i>Protoarciella</i> sp A	Williams 1976 §
3877	<i>Scoloplos acmeceps</i>	Chamberlin 1919
3878	<i>Scoloplos acmeceps profundus</i>	Hartman 1960
3879	<i>Scoloplos armiger</i> Cmplx	
3880	Family Paraonidae	
3881	<i>Aricidea</i> (<i>Acmira</i>) <i>catherinae</i>	Laubier 1967
3882	<i>Acmira catherinae</i>	of authors SCB
3883	<i>Acmira assimilis</i>	of Lissner <i>et al</i> 1986 in part not (Tebble 1959)
3884	<i>Acmira</i> sp A	of Lissner <i>et al</i> 1986
3885	<i>Aricidea</i> (<i>Acesta</i>) <i>catherinae</i>	of Strelzov 1973
3886	<i>Aricidea jeffreysii</i>	of Pettibone 1963 not McIntosh 1879
3887	<i>Aricidea lopezi</i>	of Hartman 1963 not Berkeley & Berkeley 1956
3888	<i>Aricidea zelenzovi</i>	Strelzov 1968

3889	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) cerrutii</i>	Laubier 1966
3890	Acmira cerrutii	of authors SCB
3891	Aricidea (Acesta) cerrutti	of Strelzov 1973
3892	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) horikoshii</i>	Imajima 1973
3893	Acmira horikoshii	of authors SCB
3894	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) lopezi</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1956
3895	Acmira lopezi	of authors SCB
3896	Aricidea fauveli	Hartman 1957
3897	Aricidea fragilis	of Fauvel 1936 not Webster 1879
3898	Aricidea (Acesta) lopezi lopezi	of Strelzov 1973
3899	Aricidea suecica	of Buzhinskaya 1967 not Eliason 1920
3900	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) rubra</i>	Hartman 1963
3901	Acmira assimilis	of Lissner <i>et al</i> 1986 in part not (Tebble 1959)
3902	Acmira sp B	of Steinhauer & Imamura 1990
3903	Aedicira sp A	of Lissner <i>et al</i> 1986
3904	Aricidea (Acesta) finitima	Strelzov 1973
3905	Aricidea longobranchiata	of Day 1961 in part
3906	Aricidea lopezi rubra	Hartman 1963
3907	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) simplex</i>	Day 1963
3908	Acmira simplex	of authors SCB
3909	Aricidea (Acesta) simplex	of Strelzov 1973
3910	Aricidea neosuecica	Hartman 1965
3911	Aricidea neosuecica japonica	Imajima 1973
3912	Aricidea suecica simplex	Day 1963
3913	Aricidea uschakovi	of Levenstein 1966 not Zachs 1925
3914	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) taylora</i>	Pettibone 1965
3915	Aricidea (Acmira) taylora	Pettibone 1965
3916	Aricidea (Acesta) taylora	of Strelzov 1973
3917	<i>Aricidea (Acmira) sp SD1</i>	Barwick 1999 §
3918	<i>Aricidea (Aedicira) pacifica</i>	Hartman 1944
3919	Aedicira pacifica	of Hartman 1969
3920	<i>Aricidea (Allia) antennata</i>	Annenkova 1934
3921	Allia antennata	of authors SCB
3922	Aricidea (Allia) quadrilobata	of Strelzov 1973 in part not Webster & Benedict 1887
3923	Aricidea antennata	of Hartman 1969
3924	Aricidea longicornuta	Berkeley & Berkeley 1950
3925	Aricidea uschakovi	of Annenkova 1937 not Zachs 1925
3926	<i>Aricidea (Allia) hartleyi</i>	Blake 1996
3927	Aricidea cf. nolani	Lovell 1977 §
3928	<i>Aricidea (Allia) monicae</i>	Laubier 1967
3929	Allia monicae	of authors SCB
3930	Aricidea uschakovi	of Hartman 1957 in part (?) not Zachs 1925
3931	<i>Aricidea (Allia) quadrilobata</i>	Webster & Benedict 1887
3932	<i>Aricidea (Allia) sp A</i>	SCAMIT 1996 §
3933	Allia ramosa	of authors SCB not (Annenkova 1934)
3934	Aricidea (Aricidea) ramosa	of Banse & Hobson 1968 not Annenkova 1934
3935	<i>Aricidea (Allia) sp SD1</i>	Barwick 1996 §
3936	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) pseudoarticulata</i>	Hobson 1972
3937	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) wassi</i>	Pettibone 1965
3938	<i>Aricidea (Aricidea) sp SD1</i>	Barwick 1996 §
3939	<i>Cirrophorus branchiatus</i>	Ehlers 1908
3940	Aricidea (Cirrophorus) aciculata	Hartman 1957
3941	Aricidea (Cirrophorus) branchiatus	of Hartman 1957
3942	Aricidea branchiatus	of Cerruti 1909
3943	Cirrophorus aciculatus	of Hartman 1969
3944	<i>Cirrophorus furcatus</i>	(Hartman 1957)
3945	Aricidea (Cirrophorus) furcatus	Hartman 1957
3946	Cirrophorus cf. lyriformis	of Laubier & Ramos 1974
3947	<i>Levinsenia gracilis</i>	(Tauber 1879)
3948	Aonides gracilis	Tauber 1879
3949	Paraonis (Paraonis) ivanovi	of Banse & Hobson 1968
3950	Paraonis (Paraonides) gracilis	of Monro 1930
3951	Paraonis (Paraonis) gracilis	of Cerruti 1909
3952	Paraonis filiformis	Hartman 1953
3953	Paraonis gracilis minuta	Hartmann-Schröder 1965
3954	Tauberia gracilis	of Strelzov 1973
3955	<i>Levinsenia multibranchiata</i>	(Hartman 1957)
3956	Paraonis multibranchiata	Hartman 1957
3957	Tauberia multibranchiata	of Strelzov 1973
3958	<i>Levinsenia oculata</i>	(Hartman 1957)
3959	Paraonis oculata	Hartman 1957
3960	<i>Levinsenia sp B</i>	SCAMIT 2007 §

3961	Levinsenia oculata	of authors NEP in part not (Hartman 1957)
3962	<i>Levinsenia</i> sp SD1	Barwick 2000 §
3963	<i>Paradoneis eliasoni</i>	Mackie 1991
3964	Cirrophorus lyra	of Stelzov 1973 in part not (Southern 1914)
3965	Paraonis (Paraonides) lyra	of Eliason 1920 not Southern 1914
3966	<i>Paradoneis lyra</i>	(Southern 1914)
3967	Paraonis (Paraonides) lyra	Southern 1914
3968	Cirrophorus lyra	of authors in part not of Strelzov 1973
3969	<i>Paradoneis spinifera</i>	(Hobson 1972)
3970	Paraonis spinifera	Hobson 1972
3971	Paronella spinifera	of Hobson & Banse 1981
3972	<i>Paradoneis</i> sp SD1	Barwick 2000 §
3973	<i>Paraonides platybranchia</i>	(Hartman 1961)
3974	Paraonis platybranchia	Hartman 1961
3975	<i>Paraonella platybranchia</i>	of Blake 1996
3976	Family Questidae	
3977	<i>Questa caudicirra</i>	Hartman 1966
3978	Family Scalibregmatidae	
3979	<i>Asclerocheilus acirratus</i>	(Hartman 1966)
3980	<i>Sclerocheilus acirratus</i>	Hartman 1966
3981	<i>Asclerocheilus californicus</i>	Hartman 1963
3982	<i>Asclerocheilus kudenovi</i>	Blake 2000
3983	<i>Hyboscolex pacificus</i>	(Moore 1909)
3984	<i>Sclerocheilus pacificus</i>	Moore 1909
3985	<i>Oncoscolex pacificus</i>	of Hartman 1969
3986	<i>Scalibregma californicum</i>	Blake 2000
3987	Scalibregma inflatum	of authors SCB not Rathke 1843
3988	<i>Travisia brevis</i>	Moore 1923
3989	<i>Travisia gigas</i>	Hartman 1938
3990	<i>Travisia pupa</i>	Moore 1906
3991	<i>Travisia carnea</i>	of Berkeley 1966 not Verrill 1873
3992	<i>Travisia foetida</i>	Hartman 1969
3993	Subclass Palpata	
3994	Order Aciculata	
3995	Suborder Phyllodocida	
3996	Infraorder Aphroditiformia	
3997	Superfamily Aphroditoidea	
3998	Family Acoetidae	
3999	<i>Acoetes mortenseni</i>	(Monro 1928)
4000	Polyodontes mortenseni	Monro 1928
4001	Panthalis mortenseni	of Hartman 1969
4002	<i>Acoetes pacifica</i>	(Treadwell 1914)
4003	Panthalis pacifica	Treadwell 1914
4004	<i>Polyodontes panamensis</i>	(Chamberlin 1919)
4005	Panthalis panamensis	Chamberlin 1919
4006	Family Aphroditidae	
4007	<i>Aphrodita armifera</i>	Moore 1910
4008	<i>Aphrodita brevitentaculata</i>	Essenberg 1917
4009	<i>Aphrodita castanea</i>	Moore 1910
4010	<i>Aphrodita japonica</i>	Marenzeller 1879
4011	<i>Aphrodita longipalpa</i>	Essenberg 1917
4012	<i>Aphrodita negligens</i>	Moore 1905
4013	<i>Aphrodita refulgida</i>	Moore 1910
4014	<i>Aphrodita</i> sp A	Rossi 1978 §
4015	Family Eulepethidae	
4016	<i>Grubeulepis</i> sp	
4017	Family Polynoidae	
4018	Subfamily Arctonoinae	
4019	<i>Arctonoe pulchra</i>	(Johnson 1897)
4020	Polynoe pulchra	Johnson 1897
4021	<i>Hololepida magna</i>	Moore 1905
4022	Subfamily Lepidastheninae	
4023	<i>Lepidasthenia berkeleyae</i>	Pettibone 1948
4024	Lepidasthenia interrupta	of Hartman 1968 not Marenzeller 1902
4025	<i>Lepidasthenia longicirrata</i>	E. Berkeley 1923
4026	Lepidametria longicirrata	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948
4027	Subfamily Lepidonotinae	
4028	<i>Halosydna brevisetosa</i>	Kinberg 1855
4029	<i>Halosydna johnsoni</i>	(Darboux 1899)
4030	Lepidonotus johnsoni	Darboux 1899
4031	<i>Halosydna latior</i>	Chamberlin 1919
4032	<i>Lepidonotus spiculus</i>	(Treadwell 1906)

4033	Polynoe spicula	Treadwell 1906
4034	Lepidonotus caeloris	of authors in part not Moore 1903
4035	Lepidonotus caelorus	of authors in part not Moore 1903
4036	Lepidonotus squamatus	of authors in part not Linnaeus 1767
4037	Subfamily Polynoinae	
4038	<i>Arcteobia cf antiochiensis</i>	SCAMIT 1990 §
4039	<i>Eunoe senta</i>	(Moore 1902)
4040	Gattyana senta	Moore 1902
4041	<i>Harmothoe fragilis</i>	Moore 1910
4042	Harmothoe (Evarne) fragilis	Moore 1910
4043	Antioe sp C	Steinhauer & Imamura 1990 in part
4044	Harmothoe impar	of authors not (Johnston 1839)
4045	<i>Harmothoe hirsuta</i>	Johnson 1897
4046	<i>Harmothoe imbricata</i> Cmplx	
4047	<i>Harmothoe multisetosa</i>	(Moore 1902)
4048	Lagisca multisetosa	Moore 1902
4049	<i>Hesperonoe complanata</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4050	Harmothoe complanata	Johnson 1901
4051	<i>Hesperonoe laevis</i>	Hartman 1961
4052	<i>Lagisca extenuata</i>	(Grube 1840)
4053	Polynoe extenuata	Grube 1840
4054	<i>Malmgreniella bansei</i>	Pettibone 1993
4055	<i>Malmgreniella baschi</i>	Pettibone 1993
4056	Eunoe sp C	Harris 1985 §
4057	Eunoe cf depressa	SCAMIT 1990 §
4058	Harmothoe nr lunulata	Steinhauer & Imamura 1990 in part
4059	Harmothoe sp A	Harris 1985 §
4060	<i>Malmgreniella liei</i>	Pettibone 1993
4061	<i>Malmgreniella macginitiei</i>	Pettibone 1993
4062	<i>Malmgreniella nigralba</i>	(E. Berkeley 1923)
4063	Malmgenia nigralba	E. Berkeley 1923
4064	Harmothoe lunulata	of Hartman 1968 in part not (delle Chiaje 1830)
4065	Malmgrenia lunulata	of Pettibone 1953 in part not (delle Chiaje 1830)
4066	<i>Malmgreniella sanpedroensis</i>	Pettibone 1993
4067	Malmgreniella sp SD3	Rowe 1998 §
4068	<i>Malmgreniella scriptoria</i>	(Moore 1910)
4069	Harmothoe scriptoria	Moore 1910
4070	Harmothoe nr lunulata	of authors SCB in part
4071	Malmgrenia lunulata	of Pettibone 1953 in part not (delle Chiaje 1830)
4072	<i>Malmgreniella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1997 §
4073	<i>Malmgreniella</i> sp SD2	Rowe 1998 §
4074	<i>Subadyte mexicana</i>	Fauchald 1972
4075	Subadyte sp A	SCAMIT 1990 §
4076	Subadyte sp B	Harris 1985 §
4077	<i>Tenonia priops</i>	(Hartman 1961)
4078	Harmothoe priops	Hartman 1961
4079	Tenonia kitsapensis	Nichols 1969
4080	<i>Thormora johnsoni</i>	(Kinberg 1856)
4081	Lepidonotus johnsoni	Kinberg 1856
4082	Halosydna lagunae	of Hamilton 1915
4083	Thomora (Lepidonotus) johnsoni	(Kinberg 1955)
4084	<i>Ysideria hastata</i>	Ruff 1995
4085	Harmothoe sp A	SCAMIT 1990 §
4086	Family Pholoidae	
4087	<i>Pholoe glabra</i>	Hartman 1961
4088	<i>Pholoe</i> sp A	Harris 2000 §
4089	<i>Pholoe</i> sp B	Harris 2000 §
4090	<i>Pholoides asperus</i>	(Johnson 1897)
4091	Peisidice aspera	Johnson 1897
4092	Paraeupholoe fimbriata	Hartmann-Schröder 1962
4093	Parapholoe tuberculata	Hartmann-Schröder 1965
4094	Peisidice tuberculata	of Hartman & Fauchald 1971
4095	Pholoe minuta	of Blake 1975 not Fabricius 1780
4096	Pholoides aspera	of Fauchald 1977
4097	Pholoides tuberculata	of Carrasco & Gallardo 1983
4098	Family Sigalionidae	
4099	<i>Leanira alba</i>	Moore 1910
4100	<i>Pelogenia fimbriata</i>	(Hartman 1939)
4101	Psammolyce fimbriata	Hartman 1939
4102	Psammolyce myops	Hartman 1939
4103	Psammolyce spinosa	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1941 not Hartman 1939
4104	<i>Sigalion spinosus</i>	(Hartman 1939)

4105	Eusigalion spinosum	Hartman 1939
4106	Thalenessa spinosa	of Hartman 1969
4107	<i>Sthenelais berkeleyi</i>	Pettibone 1971
4108	<i>Sthenelais fusca</i>	Johnson 1897
4109	<i>Sthenelais tertiaglabra</i>	Moore 1910
4110	Sthenelais articulata	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948 not Kinberg 1855
4111	Sthenelais hancocki	Hartman 1939
4112	Sthenelais verruculosa	of Pettibone 1953 not Johnson 1897
4113	<i>Sthenelais verruculosa</i>	Johnson 1897
4114	<i>Sthenelanelle uniformis</i>	Moore 1910
4115	Family Pisionidae	
4116	<i>Pisone remota</i>	(Southern 1914)
4117	Praeigeria remota	Southern 1914
4118	Infraorder Nereidiformia	
4119	Family Chrysopetalidae	
4120	<i>Chrysopetalum occidentale</i>	Johnson 1897
4121	<i>Paleanotus bellis</i>	(Johnson 1897)
4122	Heteropale bellis	Johnson 1897
4123	Paleanotus chrysoplepis	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948 not Schmarda 1861
4124	Family Hesionidae	
4125	<i>Amphiduros pacificus</i>	Hartman 1961
4126	<i>Gyptis brunnea</i>	(Hartman 1961)
4127	Oxydromus brunnea	Hartman 1961
4128	Amphiduros brunnea	of Lissner <i>et al</i> 1986
4129	<i>Gyptis pluri-setis</i>	Hilbig 1992
4130	<i>Hesionella mccullochae</i>	Hartman 1939
4131	<i>Heteropodarke heteromorpha</i>	Hartmann-Schröder 1962
4132	<i>Psamathe</i> sp	
4133	Kefersteinia sp	of SCAMIT Ed 5
4134	<i>Microphthalmus hystrix</i>	Fournier 1991
4135	<i>Micropodarke dubia</i>	(Hessle 1925)
4136	Kefersteinia dubia	Hessle 1925
4137	Micropodarke amemiyai	Okuda 1938
4138	<i>Ophiodromus pugettensis</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4139	Podarke pugettensis	Johnson 1901
4140	Ophiodromus (Podarke) pugettensis	of Blake 1975
4141	Ophiodromus pugettensis	of Hessle 1925
4142	<i>Podarkeopsis glabrus</i>	(Hartman 1961)
4143	Oxydromus arenicolus glabrus	Hartman 1961
4144	Gyptis arenicola glabra	of Hartman 1968
4145	<i>Podarkeopsis perkinsi</i>	Hilbig 1992
4146	Podarkeopsis sp B	Harris 1985 §
4147	<i>Podarkeopsis</i> sp A	Velarde & Harris 1987 §
4148	Podarkeopsis sp A	Harris 1985 §
4149	Family Nereididae	
4150	Subfamily Nereidinae	
4151	<i>Ceratocephale loveni</i>	Malmgren 1867
4152	<i>Ceratonereis mirabilis</i>	Kinberg 1866
4153	<i>Gymnonereis crosslandi</i>	(Monro 1933)
4154	Chaunorhynchus crosslandi	Monro 1933
4155	Ceratocephala crosslandi	of Hartman 1952
4156	Ceratocephale crosslandi americana	of Hartman 1968
4157	<i>Neanthes acuminata</i> Cmplx	
4158	Neanthes acuminata	of authors NEP not Ehlers 1868
4159	Neanthes caudata	of authors NEP not (delle Chiaje 1828)
4160	<i>Nereis latescens</i>	Chamberlin 1919
4161	<i>Nereis mendociana</i>	Chamberlin 1919
4162	<i>Nereis neonigripes</i>	Hartman 1936
4163	<i>Nereis vexillosa</i>	Grube 1851
4164	<i>Nereis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2007 §
4165	Nereis nr procera	of Lissner <i>et al</i> 1986
4166	Nereis procera	of authors SCB not Ehlers 1868
4167	Nereis sp B	Harris 1985 §
4168	<i>Nereis</i> sp SD1	Rowe 2007 §
4169	<i>Nicon moniloceras</i>	(Hartman 1940)
4170	Leptoneris glauca moniloceras	Hartman 1940
4171	<i>Perinereis monterea</i>	(Chamberlin 1918)
4172	Nereis (Neanthes) monterea	Chamberlin 1918
4173	<i>Platynereis bicanaliculata</i>	(Baird 1863)
4174	Nereis bicanaliculata	Baird 1863
4175	Nereis dumerilii	of Marenzeller 1879 not Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1833
4176	Platynereis agassizi	of Okuda & Yamada 1954

4177	Platynereis dumerili var agassizi	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948 not Ehlers 1868
4178	<i>Platynereis dumerilii</i>	(Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1833)
4179	Nereis dumerilii	Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1833
4180	Family Pilargidae	
4181	<i>Ancistrosyllis breviceps</i>	Hartman 1963
4182	<i>Ancistrosyllis groenlandica</i>	McIntosh 1879
4183	<i>Ancistrosyllis hamata</i>	(Hartman 1960)
4184	Pilargis hamatus	Hartman 1960
4185	Ancistargis hamata	of Salazar-Vallejo 1986
4186	<i>Parandalia fauveli</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1941)
4187	Loandalia fauveli	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
4188	Parandalia ocularis	Emerson & Fauchald 1971
4189	<i>Pilargis berkeleyae</i>	Monro 1933
4190	Pilargis berkeleyi	Monro 1933
4191	<i>Pilargis maculata</i>	Hartman 1947
4192	<i>Pilargis</i> sp A	Harris 1995 §
4193	Pilargis sp 1	Harris 1996 §
4194	<i>Pilargis</i> sp B	Harris 1995 §
4195	Pilargis sp 2	Harris 1996 §
4196	<i>Pilargis</i> sp 3	Harris 1996 §
4197	<i>Pilargis</i> sp 4	Harris 1996 §
4198	<i>Sigambra bassi</i>	(Hartman 1945)
4199	Ancistrosyllis bassi	Hartman 1945
4200	<i>Sigambra setosa</i>	Fauchald 1972
4201	<i>Sigambra tentaculata</i>	(Treadwell 1941)
4202	Ancistrosyllis tentaculata	Treadwell 1941
4203	<i>Synelmis albini</i>	(Langerhans 1881)
4204	Ancistrosyllis albini	Langerhans 1881
4205	Ancistrosyllis rigida	Fauvel 1919
4206	Ancistrosyllis rigida	of Hartman 1947
4207	<i>Synelmis harrisae</i>	Salazar-Vallejo 2003
4208	Family Syllidae	
4209	Subfamily Autolytinae	
4210	<i>Myrianida pachycera</i>	(Augener 1913)
4211	Autolytus pachycerus	Augener 1913
4212	<i>Proceraea gigantea</i>	Nygren & Gilholm 2001
4213	<i>Proceraea nigropunctata</i>	Nygren & Gilholm 2001
4214	<i>Proceraea okadai</i>	(Imajima 1966)
4215	Autolytus (Regulatus) okadai	Imajima 1966
4216	<i>Procerastea</i> sp	
4217	Subfamily Calamyzinae	
4218	<i>Calamyzas amphictenicola</i>	Arwidsson 1932
4219	Subfamily Eusyllinae	
4220	<i>Dioplosyllis tridentata</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
4221	<i>Eusyllis blomstrandii</i>	Malmgren 1867
4222	<i>Eusyllis habei</i>	Imajima 1966
4223	<i>Eusyllis transecta</i>	Hartman 1966
4224	<i>Odontosyllis fragilis</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
4225	<i>Odontosyllis phosphorea</i>	Moore 1909
4226	Hesperalia nans	Chamberlin 1919
4227	Odontosyllis phosphorea nanaimoensis	E. Berkeley 1923
4228	<i>Odontosyllis trilineata</i>	Imajima 2003
4229	<i>Odontosyllis</i> sp SD1	Rowe 2004 §
4230	<i>Opisthodonta mitchelli</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
4231	<i>Opisthodonta uraga</i>	(Imajima 1966)
4232	Pionosyllis uraga	Imajima 1966
4233	<i>Paraehlersia articulata</i>	(Kudenov & Harris 1995)
4234	Pionosyllis articulata	Kudenov & Harris 1995
4235	<i>Syllides japonica</i>	Imajima 1966
4236	<i>Syllides longocirrata</i>	Ørsted 1845
4237	<i>Syllides mikeli</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
4238	<i>Syllides minutus</i>	Blake & Walton 1977
4239	<i>Syllides reishi</i>	Dorsey 1978
4240	Subfamily Exogoninae	
4241	<i>Brania brevipharyngea</i>	Banse 1972
4242	<i>Brania californiensis</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
4243	<i>Brania heterocirra</i>	Rioja 1941
4244	<i>Brania mediodentata</i>	Westheide 1974
4245	<i>Exogone dwisula</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
4246	Exogone gemmifera	of authors SCB not Pagenstecher 1862
4247	Exogone sp B	SCAMIT 1987 §
4248	Exogone uniformis	of Hartman 1961 in part

4249	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1966 in part
4250	<i>Exogone cf verugera</i>	SCAMIT 1987 §
4251	<i>Exogone longicornis</i>	Westheide 1974
4252	<i>Exogone lourei</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1938
4253	<i>Exogone dispar</i>	Pettibone 1954
4254	<i>Exogone (Exogone) lourei</i>	of San Martin 1991
4255	<i>Exogone uniformis</i>	of Hartman 1961 in part
4256	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1966 in part
4257	<i>Exogone uniformis</i>	Hartman 1961
4258	<i>Exogone</i> sp A	Williams 1975 §
4259	<i>Paraexogone acutipalpa</i>	(Kudenov & Harris 1995)
4260	<i>Exogone acutipalpa</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
4261	<i>Paraexogone breviseta</i>	(Kudenov & Harris 1995)
4262	<i>Exogone breviseta</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
4263	<i>Exogone</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1987 §
4264	<i>Paraexogone brunnea</i>	(Hartman 1961)
4265	<i>Exogonella brunnea</i>	Hartman 1961
4266	<i>Paraexogone molesta</i>	(Banse 1972)
4267	<i>Exogone molesta</i>	Banse 1972
4268	<i>Exogone (Parexogone) molesta</i>	of San Martin 1991
4269	<i>Plakosyllis</i> sp	
4270	<i>Pseudoexogone williamsae</i>	Salazar-Vallejo <i>et al</i> 2007
4271	<i>Pilargidae</i> genus A sp A	Williams 1977 §
4272	<i>Sphaerosyllis bilineata</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
4273	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1966 in part
4274	<i>Sphaerosyllis</i> sp A	Harris & Dorsey 1986 §
4275	<i>Sphaerosyllis californiensis</i>	Hartman 1966
4276	<i>Sphaerosyllis ranunculus</i>	Kudenov & Harris 1995
4277	<i>Sphaerosyllis brandhorsti</i>	of authors NEP not Hartmann-Schröder 1965
4278	Subfamily Syllinae	
4279	<i>Branchiosyllis exilis</i> Cmplx	
4280	<i>Haplosyllis spongicola</i>	(Grube 1855)
4281	<i>Syllis spongicola</i>	Grube 1855
4282	<i>Opisthosyllis leslieharrisae</i>	Aguado, San Martin & Nygren 2005
4283	<i>Syllis elongata</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4284	<i>Pionosyllis elongata</i>	Johnson 1901
4285	<i>Syllis (Syllis) elongata</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4 list
4286	<i>Syllis gracilis</i> Cmplx	
4287	<i>Syllis (Syllis) gracilis</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4 list
4288	<i>Syllis spongiphila</i>	Verrill 1885
4289	<i>Syllis (Syllis) spongiphila</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4 list
4290	<i>Trypanosyllis</i> sp	
4291	<i>Typosyllis adamanteus</i>	(Treadwell 1914)
4292	<i>Trypanosyllis adamanteus</i>	Treadwell 1914
4293	<i>Typosyllis farallonensis</i>	Blake & Walton 1977
4294	<i>Syllis (Typosyllis) farallonensis</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4 list
4295	<i>Typosyllis heterochaeta</i>	(Moore 1909)
4296	<i>Syllis (Ehlersia) heterochaeta</i>	Moore 1909
4297	<i>Ehlersia heterochaeta</i>	of Kudenov & Harris 1995
4298	<i>Langerhansia heterochaeta</i>	of Hartman & Barnard 1960
4299	<i>Syllis (Ehlersia) cornuta</i>	of Pettibone 1963 in part not Rathke 1843
4300	<i>Syllis cornuta</i>	of Pettibone 1963 in part not Rathke 1843
4301	<i>Typosyllis hyperion</i>	(Dorsey & Phillips 1987)
4302	<i>Syllis (Ehlersia) hyperion</i>	Dorsey & Phillips 1987
4303	<i>Typosyllis nipponica</i>	Imajima 1966
4304	<i>Syllis (Typosyllis) nipponica</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4 list
4305	<i>cf Xenosyllis</i> sp	
4306	Infraorder Glyceriformia	
4307	Family Glyceridae	
4308	<i>Glycera americana</i>	Leidy 1855
4309	<i>Glycera corrugata</i>	Baird 1863
4310	<i>Glycera edentata</i>	Hansen 1882
4311	<i>Glycera jucunda</i>	Kinberg 1866
4312	<i>Glycera laevis</i>	Kinberg 1866
4313	<i>Glycera peruviana</i>	Quatrefages 1866
4314	<i>Glycera rugosa</i>	Johnson 1901
4315	<i>Rhynchobolus americanus</i>	Verrill & Smith 1874
4316	<i>Glycera branchiopoda</i>	Moore 1911
4317	<i>Glycera macrobranchia</i>	Moore 1911
4318	<i>Glycera alba macrobranchium</i>	Moore 1911
4319	<i>Glycera convoluta</i>	of authors SCB not Keferstein 1862
4320	<i>Glycera nana</i>	Johnson 1901

4321	<i>Glycera capitata</i>	of Hartman 1950 in part not Ørsted 1843
4322	<i>Glycera oxycephala</i>	Ehlers 1887
4323	<i>Glycera robusta</i>	Ehlers 1868
4324	<i>Glycera longissima</i>	of Hartman 1940 not Arwidsson 1899
4325	<i>Glycera</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
4326	<i>Glycera tenuis</i>	Hartman 1944
4327	<i>Glycera tessellata</i>	Grube 1863
4328	<i>Glycera nana</i>	of Treadwell 1914 not Johnson 1901
4329	<i>Glycera sagittariae</i>	of Treadwell 1906 not McIntosh 1885
4330	<i>Glycera spadix</i>	Treadwell 1943
4331	<i>Hemipodia borealis</i>	Johnson 1901
4332	<i>Hemipodus borealis</i>	of authors NEP
4333	<i>Ophioglycera</i> sp	
4334	Family Goniadidae	
4335	<i>Glycinde armigera</i>	Moore 1911
4336	<i>Glycinde multidentis</i>	of Hartman 1940 not F. Müller 1858
4337	<i>Glycinde picta</i>	Berkeley 1927
4338	<i>Goniada acicula</i>	Hartman 1940
4339	<i>Goniada annulata</i>	Moore 1905
4340	<i>Goniada brunnea</i>	Treadwell 1906
4341	<i>Goniada annulata</i>	of Treadwell 1914 in part not Moore 1905
4342	<i>Goniada maculata</i>	of Hartman 1940 not Ørsted 1843
4343	<i>Goniada littorea</i>	Hartman 1950
4344	<i>Goniada brunnea</i>	of Treadwell 1914 in part not Treadwell 1906
4345	<i>Goniada uncinigera</i>	of Hartman 1940 not Ehlers 1901
4346	<i>Goniada maculata</i>	Ørsted 1843
4347	<i>Goniada brunnea</i>	of Hartman 1940 not Treadwell 1906
4348	Family Lacydoniidae	
4349	<i>Lacydonia</i> sp	
4350	Family Nephtyidae	
4351	<i>Aglaophamus erectans</i>	Hartman 1950
4352	<i>Aglaophamus eugeniae</i>	Fauchald 1972
4353	<i>Aglaophamus paucilamellata</i>	Fauchald 1972
4354	<i>Aglaophamus verrilli</i>	(McIntosh 1885)
4355	<i>Nephtys verrilli</i>	McIntosh 1885
4356	<i>Aglaophamus dicirris</i>	Hartman 1950
4357	<i>Aglaophamus erectans</i>	of Harris 1985 § in part not Hartman 1950
4358	<i>Nephtys dibranchis</i>	of Hartman 1938
4359	<i>Bipalponephtys cornuta</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1945)
4360	<i>Nephtys cornuta</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1945
4361	<i>Nephtys cornuta franciscana</i>	R. B. Clark & Jones 1955
4362	<i>Nephtys parva</i>	R. B. Clark & Jones 1955
4363	<i>Nephtys signifera</i>	Hilbig 1992 in part
4364	<i>Nephtys assignis</i>	Hartman 1950
4365	<i>Nephtys caecoides</i>	Hartman 1938
4366	<i>Nephtys caecoides</i>	of Hartman 1940
4367	<i>Nephtys californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1950 in part not Hartman 1938
4368	<i>Nephtys</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
4369	<i>Nephtys californiensis</i>	Hartman 1938
4370	<i>Nephtys californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1940
4371	<i>Nephtys ferruginea</i>	Hartman 1940
4372	<i>Nephtys caecoides ferruginea</i>	Hartman 1940
4373	<i>Nephtys californiensis</i>	of Hartman 1950 in part not Hartman 1938
4374	<i>Nephtys signifera</i>	Hilbig 1992 in part
4375	<i>Nephtys punctata</i>	Hartman 1938
4376	<i>Nephtys simoni</i>	Perkins 1980
4377	<i>Nephtys squamosa</i>	Ehlers 1887
4378	<i>Nephtys</i> sp SD3	Rowe 2004 §
4379	<i>Nephtys</i> sp SD2	Rowe 1997 §
4380	Family Phyllodocidae	
4381	Subfamily Eteoninae	
4382	<i>Eteone aestuarina</i>	Hartmann-Schröder 1959
4383	<i>Eteone brigitteae</i>	Blake 1992
4384	<i>Eteone fauchaldi</i>	of Hyland & Neff 1988 in part not Kravitz & Jones 1979
4385	<i>Eteone californica</i>	Hartman 1936
4386	<i>Eteone dilatatae</i>	Hartman 1936
4387	<i>Eteone fauchaldi</i>	Kravitz & Jones 1979
4388	<i>Eteone leptotes</i>	Blake 1992
4389	<i>Eteone</i> sp E	Hyland & Neff 1988 §
4390	<i>Eteone lighti</i>	Hartman 1936
4391	<i>Eteone pacifica</i>	Hartman 1936
4392	<i>Eteone pigmentata</i>	Blake 1992

4393	Eteone sp A	Harris 1985 §
4394	Eteone sp C	Hyland & Neff 1988 §
4395	<i>Eteone spilotus</i>	Kravitz & Jones 1979
4396	<i>Eulalia californiensis</i>	(Hartman 1936)
4397	Steggoa californiensis	Hartman 1936
4398	Eulalia bilineata	of Blake 1994 not Johnston 1840
4399	<i>Eulalia levicornuta</i> Cmplx	
4400	<i>Eulalia quadrioculata</i>	Moore 1906
4401	<i>Eumida longicornuta</i>	(Moore 1906)
4402	Eulalia longicornuta	Moore 1906
4403	Eumida sp 2	Hamilton 1976 §
4404	<i>Eumida tubiformis</i>	Moore 1909
4405	<i>Hesionura coineai difficilis</i>	(Banse 1963)
4406	Eteonides coineai difficilis	Banse 1963
4407	<i>Mystides caeca</i>	Langerhans 1880
4408	<i>Protomystides</i> sp	
4409	<i>Pterocirrus californiensis</i>	(Chamberlin 1919)
4410	Sige californiensis	Chamberlin 1919
4411	<i>Pterocirrus montereyensis</i>	(Hartman 1936)
4412	Sige montereyensis	Hartman 1936
4413	Eumida sp 5	of Hamilton 1976 §
4414	<i>Pterocirrus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
4415	Eumida sp 3	of Hamilton 1976 §
4416	<i>Sige bifoliata</i>	(Moore 1909)
4417	Eulalia (Sige) bifoliata	Moore 1909
4418	<i>Sige bifoliata</i>	of Pleijel 1990, not Hartman 1936
4419	<i>Sige</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
4420	Eumida sp 1	Hamilton 1976 §
4421	<i>Sige</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
4422	Eulalia sp 4	Hamilton 1976 §
4423	Subfamily Lugiinae	
4424	<i>Lugia uschakovi</i>	Blake 1992
4425	Subfamily Notophyllinae	
4426	<i>Clavadoce</i> sp	
4427	<i>Nereiphylla ferruginea</i> Cmplx	
4428	Phyllococe (Genetyllis) castanea	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948 not (Marenzeller 1879)
4429	Subfamily Phyllodocinae	
4430	<i>Paranaitis polynoides</i>	(Moore 1909)
4431	Anaitis polynoides	Moore 1909
4432	Phyllococe (Paranaitis) polynoides	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1948
4433	<i>Paranaitis</i> sp SD1	Velarde 1998 §
4434	<i>Phyllococe cuspidata</i>	McCammon & Montagne 1979
4435	Phyllococe (Anaitides) cuspidata	McCammon & Montagne 1979
4436	<i>Phyllococe groenlandica</i>	Ørsted 1843
4437	Anaitides groenlandica	of Bergström 1914
4438	Phyllococe (Anaitides) groenlandica	of Uschakov 1972
4439	<i>Phyllococe hartmanae</i>	Blake & Walton 1977
4440	Anaitides hartmanae	of Kravits & Jones 1979
4441	Phyllococe (Aponaitides) hartmanae	of McCammon & Montagne 1979
4442	<i>Phyllococe longipes</i>	Kinberg 1866
4443	Anaitides longipes	of Hartman 1968
4444	Phyllococe (Anaitides) papillosa	of McCammon & Montagne 1979 not Uschakov & Wu 1959
4445	Phyllococe papillosa	of Hyland & Neff 1988 not Uschakov & Wu 1959
4446	<i>Phyllococe medipapillata</i>	Moore 1909
4447	Anaitides medipapillata	of Hartman 1968
4448	Phyllococe (Anaitides) medipapillata	of McCammon & Montagne 1979
4449	<i>Phyllococe pettiboneae</i>	Blake 1988
4450	Phyllococe sp A	Montagne 1985 §
4451	<i>Phyllococe williamsi</i>	(Hartman 1936)
4452	Anaitides williamsi	Hartman 1936
4453	Family Sphaerodoridae	
4454	<i>Ephesiella brevicapitis</i>	(Moore 1909)
4455	Sphaerodorum brevicapitis	Moore 1909
4456	<i>Sphaerephesia longisetis</i>	Fauchald 1972
4457	<i>Sphaerephesia similisetis</i>	Fauchald 1972
4458	Sphaerodoridium biserialis	of authors NEP not (Berkeley & Berkeley 1944)
4459	Sphaerodoropsis biserialis	of authors NEP not (Berkeley & Berkeley 1944)
4460	<i>Sphaerodoridium</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
4461	Clavodorum clavatum	of authors NEP not Fauchald 1972
4462	<i>Sphaerodoropsis biserialis</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1942)
4463	Sphaerodorum biserialis	Berkeley & Berkeley 1942
4464	<i>Sphaerodoropsis minuta</i>	(Webster & Benedict 1887)

4465	Ephesia minuta	Webster & Benedict 1887
4466	Sphaerodoridium minutum	of Hartman 1968
4467	Sphaerodorum minutum	of Hartman 1959
4468	<i>Sphaerodoropsis sphaerulifer</i>	(Moore 1909)
4469	Sphaerodorum sphaerulifer	Moore 1909
4470	<i>Sphaerodorum papillifer</i>	Moore 1909
4471	Suborder Amphinomida	
4472	Family Amphinomidae	
4473	<i>Chloeia pinnata</i>	Moore 1911
4474	<i>Pareurythoe californica</i>	(Johnson 1897)
4475	Eurythoe californica	Johnson 1897
4476	Family Euphrosinidae	
4477	<i>Euphrosine arctica</i>	Johnson 1897
4478	Euphrosyne arctica	Johnson 1897
4479	<i>Euphrosine calypsa</i>	Essenberg 1917
4480	Suborder Eunicida	
4481	Family Dorvilleidae	
4482	<i>Dorvillea</i> (<i>Dorvillea</i>) sp	
4483	<i>Dorvillea</i> (<i>Schistomeringos</i>) <i>annulata</i>	(Moore 1906)
4484	Stauronereis annulatus	Moore 1906
4485	<i>Dorvillea annulata</i>	of Fauchald 1970
4486	Schistomeringos longicornis	of Lissner <i>et al</i> 1986 in part not (Ehlers 1901)
4487	Schistomeringos nr annulata	of Lissner <i>et al</i> 1986
4488	Stauronereis rudolphi	of Pettibone 1963 in part not (delle Chiaje 1828)
4489	<i>Dorvillea</i> (<i>Schistomeringos</i>) <i>longicornis</i>	(Ehlers 1901)
4490	Stauronereis longicornis	Ehlers 1901
4491	<i>Dorvillea articulata</i>	of Hartman 1968
4492	<i>Dorvillea atlantica</i>	of Hartman 1968 not (McIntosh 1885)
4493	<i>Dorvillea rudolphi</i>	of Fauchald 1970 in part not (delle Chiaje 1828)
4494	Schistomeringos longicornis	of Jumars 1974
4495	Stauronereis articulatus	Hartman 1938
4496	Stauronereis rudolphi	of Pettibone 1963 in part not (delle Chiaje 1828)
4497	<i>Ophryotrocha</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
4498	<i>Ophryotrocha</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1987 §
4499	<i>Ophryotrocha</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1987 §
4500	<i>Parougia caeca</i>	(Webster & Benedict 1884)
4501	Staurocephalus caecus	Webster & Benedict 1884
4502	<i>Dorvillea caeca</i>	of Banse & Hobson 1968
4503	<i>Pettiboneia sanmattiensis</i>	Orensanz 1968
4504	<i>Protodorvillea gracilis</i>	(Hartman 1938)
4505	Stauronereis gracilis	Hartman 1938
4506	<i>Dorvillea gracilis</i>	of Hartman 1959
4507	Protodorvillea kefersteini	of authors NEP not (McIntosh 1869)
4508	Protodorvillea recuperata	Banse & Nicols 1968
4509	Family Eunicidae	
4510	<i>Eunice americana</i>	Hartman 1944
4511	<i>Eunice antennata</i>	(Savigny in Lamarck 1818)
4512	Leodice antennata	Savigny in Lamarck 1818
4513	<i>Eunice biannulata</i>	Moore 1904
4514	<i>Eunice multicylindri</i>	Shisko 1981
4515	<i>Eunice multipectinata</i>	Moore 1911
4516	<i>Lysidice</i> sp	
4517	<i>Marphysa angelensis</i>	Fauchald 1970
4518	<i>Marphysa conferta</i>	Moore 1911
4519	<i>Marphysa disjuncta</i>	Hartman 1961
4520	<i>Marphysa belli oculata</i>	of authors SCB, not Treadwell 1921
4521	<i>Marphysa</i> sp A	Harris & Velarde 1983 §
4522	<i>Marphysa mortenseni</i>	Monroe 1928
4523	<i>Marphysa sanguinea</i>	(Montagu 1815)
4524	Nereis sanguinea	Montagu 1815
4525	<i>Marphysa stylobranchiata</i>	Moore 1909
4526	<i>Marphysa</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1999 §
4527	<i>Palola paloloides</i>	(Moore 1909)
4528	<i>Eunice</i> (<i>Eriphyle</i>) <i>paloloides</i>	Moore 1909
4529	Family Lumbrineridae	
4530	<i>Cenogenus fusca</i>	(Moore 1911)
4531	Ninoe fusca	Moore 1911
4532	Paraninoe fusca	(Moore 1911)
4533	<i>Eranno bicirrata</i>	(Treadwell 1922)
4534	Lumbrineris bicirrata	Treadwell 1922
4535	<i>Eranno lagunae</i>	(Fauchald 1970)
4536	Lumbrineris lagunae	Fauchald 1970

4537	<i>Lumbrineris bifilaris</i>	of Hartman 1944 not Ehlers 1901
4538	<i>Lumbricaulus harrisae</i>	Carrera-Parra 2004
4539	<i>Lumbrinerides platypygus</i>	(Fauchald 1970)
4540	<i>Lumbrineris platypygus</i>	Fauchald 1970
4541	<i>Lumbrineris acuta</i>	of Hartman 1968 not (Verrill 1875)
4542	<i>Lumbrineriopsis</i> sp SD1	Rowe 2002 §
4543	<i>Lumbrineris cruzensis</i>	Hartman 1944
4544	<i>Lumbriconereis cruzensis</i>	of Uschakov & Wu 1965
4545	<i>Lumbrineris crucensis</i>	of Rioja 1962
4546	<i>Lumbrineris index</i>	Moore 1911
4547	<i>Lumbrineris japonica index</i>	Moore 1911
4548	<i>Lumbrineris inflata</i>	Moore 1911
4549	<i>Lumbrineris japonica</i>	(Marenzeller 1879)
4550	<i>Lumbriconereis japonica</i>	Marenzeller 1879
4551	<i>Lumbriconereis latreilli</i>	of Uschakov & Wu 1962 not Audouin & H. Milne Edwards
4552	<i>Lumbrineris latreilli japonica</i>	of Hartman 1944
4553	<i>Lumbrineris latreilli</i>	Audouin & H. Milne Edwards 1834
4554	<i>Lumbriconereis latreilli</i>	of Fauvel 1923
4555	<i>Lumbrineris limicola</i>	Hartman 1944
4556	<i>Lumbrineris ligulata</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
4557	<i>Lumbrineris californiensis</i>	of authors SCB not Hartman 1944
4558	<i>Lumbrineris</i> sp E	SCAMIT 2001 §
4559	<i>Ninoe palmata</i>	Moore 1923
4560	<i>Ninoe tridentata</i>	Hilbig 1995
4561	<i>Ninoe</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
4562	<i>Scoletoma bassi</i>	(Hartman 1944)
4563	<i>Lumbrineris bassi</i>	Hartman 1944
4564	<i>Scoletoma erecta</i>	(Moore 1904)
4565	<i>Lumbriconereis erecta</i>	Moore 1904
4566	<i>Lumbrineris erecta</i>	(Moore 1904)
4567	<i>Scoletoma tetraura</i> Cmplx	
4568	<i>Scoletoma luti</i>	of authors SCB not (Berkeley & Berkeley 1945)
4569	<i>Scoletoma tetraura</i>	of authors SCB not (Schmarda 1861)
4570	<i>Scoletoma zonata</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4571	<i>Lumbriconereis zonata</i>	Johnson 1901
4572	<i>Lumbrineris zonata</i>	of authors NEP
4573	<i>Scoletoma</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
4574	<i>Lumbrineris</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
4575	<i>Scoletoma</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
4576	<i>Lumbrineris</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
4577	<i>Scoletoma</i> sp C	Harris 1985 §
4578	<i>Lumbrineris</i> sp C	Harris 1985 §
4579	Family Oeononidae	
4580	<i>Arabella endonata</i>	Emerson 1974
4581	<i>Arabella iricolor</i>	(Montagu 1804)
4582	<i>Nereis iricolor</i>	Montagu 1804
4583	<i>Arabella opalina</i>	of Webster 1879
4584	<i>Lumbriconereis opalina</i>	Verrill & Smith 1874
4585	<i>Arabella pectinata</i>	Fauchald 1970
4586	<i>Arabella protomutans</i>	Orensanz 1990
4587	<i>Arabella semimaculata</i>	(Moore 1911)
4588	<i>Aracoda semimaculata</i>	Moore 1911
4589	<i>Drilonereis falcata</i>	Moore 1911
4590	<i>Drilonereis filum</i>	(Claparède 1868)
4591	<i>Lumbriconereis filum</i>	Claparède 1868
4592	<i>Drilonereis longa</i>	Webster 1879
4593	<i>Drilonereis mexicana</i>	Fauchald 1970
4594	<i>Drilonereis nuda</i>	of Hartman 1944 in part not Moore 1909
4595	<i>Drilonereis nuda</i>	Moore 1909
4596	<i>Drilonereis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
4597	<i>Drilonereis longa</i>	of authors SCB in part not Webster 1879
4598	<i>Drilonereis nr longa</i>	of Montagne 1982 §
4599	<i>Drilonereis</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
4600	<i>Drilonereis</i> sp LA1	Lovell 2006 §
4601	<i>Notocirrus californiensis</i>	Hartman 1944
4602	Family Onuphidae	
4603	<i>Diopatra ornata</i>	Moore 1911
4604	<i>Onuphis longibranchiata</i>	E. Berkeley 1972
4605	<i>Diopatra splendidissima</i>	Kinberg 1865
4606	<i>Diopatra tridentata</i>	Hartman 1944
4607	<i>Hyalinoecia juvenalis</i>	Moore 1911
4608	<i>Kinbergounphis paradiopatra</i>	(Hartman 1944)

4609	<i>Nothria stigmatis paradiopatra</i>	Hartman 1944
4610	<i>Kinbergonuphis vexillaria</i>	(Moore 1911)
4611	<i>Onuphis vexillaria</i>	Moore 1911
4612	<i>Mooreonuphis exigua</i>	(Shisko 1981)
4613	<i>Nothria exigua</i>	Shisko 1981
4614	<i>Mooreonuphis litoralis</i>	(Monro 1933)
4615	<i>Onuphis litoralis</i>	Monro 1933
4616	<i>Mooreonuphis nebulosa</i>	(Moore 1911)
4617	<i>Onuphis nebulosa</i>	Moore 1911
4618	<i>Mooreonuphis nr nebulosa</i>	of Steinhauer & Imamura 1990
4619	<i>Mooreonuphis segmentispadix</i>	(Shisko 1981)
4620	<i>Onuphis segmentispadix</i>	Shisko 1981
4621	<i>Mooreonuphis</i> sp B	Harris 1985 §
4622	<i>Mooreonuphis stigmatis</i>	(Treadwell 1922)
4623	<i>Onuphis stigmatis</i>	Treadwell 1922
4624	<i>Nothria stigmatis</i>	of Hartman 1944
4625	<i>Mooreonuphis veleronis</i>	(Fauchald 1980)
4626	<i>Onuphis (Nothria) veleronis</i>	Fauchald 1980
4627	<i>Nothria stigmatus intermedia</i>	Hartman 1944
4628	<i>Mooreonuphis</i> sp LA1	Brantley 1999 §
4629	<i>Mooreonuphis</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1996 §
4630	<i>Nothria occidentalis</i>	Fauchald 1968
4631	<i>Nothria conchylega occidentalis</i>	Fauchald 1968
4632	<i>Paranothria</i> sp A	Steinhauer & Imamura 1990
4633	<i>Onuphis affinis</i>	Hilbig 1995
4634	<i>Onuphis elegans</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4635	<i>Northia elegans</i>	Johnson 1901
4636	<i>Nothria elegans</i>	of Hartman 1968 in part
4637	<i>Onuphis eremita parva</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
4638	<i>Onuphis geophiliformis</i>	(Moore 1903)
4639	<i>Northia geophiliformis</i>	Moore 1903
4640	<i>Nothria geophiliformis</i>	of Fauchald 1968
4641	<i>Onuphis iridescens</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4642	<i>Northia iridescens</i>	Johnson 1901
4643	<i>Nothria iridescens</i>	of Hartman 1944 in part
4644	<i>Onuphis multiannulata</i>	Shisko 1981
4645	<i>Onuphis pallida</i>	(Moore 1911)
4646	<i>Nothria pallida</i>	Moore 1911
4647	<i>Onuphis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1992 §
4648	<i>Nothria iridescens</i>	of Hartman 1944 in part
4649	<i>Onuphis</i> sp 1	Pt. Loma 1983 §
4650	<i>Onuphis</i> sp "intermediates"	Hobson 1971
4651	<i>Paradiopatra parva</i>	(Moore 1911)
4652	<i>Onuphis parva</i>	Moore 1911
4653	<i>Sarsonuphis parva</i>	of Fauchald 1982
4654	<i>Rhamphobranchium longisetosum</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1938
4655	Family Aberrantidae	
4656	<i>Aberranta</i> sp SD1	Rowe 2002 §
4657	<i>Aberranta</i> sp SD2	Rowe 2004 §
4658	Order Canalipalpata	
4659	Suborder Sabellida	
4660	Family Oweniidae	
4661	<i>Galathowenia piltzi</i>	Blake 2000
4662	<i>Galathowenia pygidialis</i>	(Hartman 1960)
4663	<i>Myriochele pygidialis</i>	Hartman 1960
4664	<i>Myriochele gracilis</i>	Hartman 1955
4665	<i>Myriochele olgae</i>	Blake 2000
4666	<i>Myriochele striolata</i>	Blake 2000
4667	<i>Myriochele</i> sp M	SCAMIT 1985 §
4668	<i>Myriowenia californiensis</i>	Hartman 1960
4669	<i>Myriochele gracilis</i>	Hartman 1955 in part
4670	<i>Owenia collaris</i>	Hartman 1955
4671	<i>Owenia fusiformis collaris</i>	Hartman 1955
4672	<i>Owenia collaris</i>	of Hartman 1969
4673	<i>Owenia fusiformis</i>	of authors NEP not delle Chiaje 1841
4674	<i>Owenia johnsoni</i>	Blake 2000
4675	Family Sabellariidae	
4676	Subfamily Sabellariinae	
4677	<i>Idanthyrus</i> sp	
4678	<i>Neosabellaria cementarium</i>	(Moore 1906)
4679	<i>Sabellaria cementarium</i>	Moore 1906
4680	<i>Phragmatopoma californica</i>	(Fewkes 1889)

4681	Sabellaria californica	Fewkes 1889
4682	<i>Sabellaria gracilis</i>	Hartman 1944
4683	Sabellaria spinulosa alcocki	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
4684	Sabellaria spinulosa var	Hartman 1939
4685	<i>Sabellaria nanella</i>	Chamberlain 1919
4686	Subfamily Lygdaminae	
4687	<i>Mariansabellaria harrisae</i>	Kirtley 1994
4688	Family Sabellidae	
4689	Subfamily Fabriciinae	
4690	<i>Fabricinuda limnicola</i>	(Hartman 1951)
4691	Fabricia limnicola	Hartman 1951
4692	<i>Fabricinuda pseudopalpa</i>	Fitzhugh 1990
4693	<i>Fabriciola</i> sp	
4694	<i>Novafabricia brunnea</i>	(Hartman 1969)
4695	Fabricia brunnea	Hartman 1969
4696	<i>Novafabricia triangularis</i>	Fitzhugh 1990
4697	<i>Pseudofabriciola californica</i>	Fitzhugh 1991
4698	Subfamily Sabellinae	
4699	<i>Bispira</i> sp	
4700	<i>Chone magna</i>	(Moore 1923)
4701	Euchone magna	Moore 1923
4702	<i>Chone mollis</i>	(Bush 1904)
4703	Metachone mollis	Bush 1904
4704	<i>Dialychone albocincta</i>	(Banse 1972)
4705	Chone albocincta	Banse 1972
4706	<i>Dialychone trilineata</i>	Tovar-Hernandez 2007
4707	Chone trilineata	Tovar-Hernandez 2007
4708	Chone sp C	Harris 1984 §
4709	<i>Dialychone veleronis</i>	Banse 1972
4710	Chone veleronis	Banse 1972
4711	<i>Euchone arenae</i>	Hartman 1966
4712	<i>Euchone hancocki</i>	Banse 1970
4713	<i>Euchone incolor</i>	Hartman 1965
4714	Euchone barnardi	Reish 1968
4715	Euchone rosea	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1954 not Langerhans 1884
4716	Euchone trisegmentata	Reish 1965
4717	<i>Euchone limnicola</i>	Reish 1960
4718	Euchone limicola	of Hartman 1966
4719	<i>Euchone rosea</i>	Langerhans 1884
4720	<i>Euchone velifera</i>	Banse 1972
4721	<i>Euchone</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
4722	<i>Euchone</i> sp SD1	Rowe 2004 §
4723	<i>Euchone</i> sp SD2	Rowe 2005 §
4724	<i>Eudistylia cf brevicomata</i>	(Ehlers 1905)
4725	Sabella (Potamilla) brevicomata	Ehlers 1905
4726	<i>Eudistylia polymorpha</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4727	Bispira polymorpha	Johnson 1901
4728	Diatylia monterea	Chamberlin 1919
4729	<i>Eudistylia intermedia</i>	Bush 1905
4730	<i>Eudistylia vancouveri</i>	(Kinberg 1867)
4731	Sabella vancouveri	Kinberg 1867
4732	<i>Eudistylia abbreviata</i>	Bush 1904
4733	<i>Eudistylia plumosa</i>	Bush 1904
4734	<i>Eudistylia tennela</i>	Bush 1904
4735	<i>Fabrisabella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
4736	<i>Laonome</i> sp	
4737	<i>Jasmineira</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1986 §
4738	<i>Manayunkia aestuarina</i>	(Bourne 1883)
4739	Haplobranchus aestuarinus	Bourne 1883
4740	<i>Manayunkia speciosa</i>	Leidy 1859
4741	<i>Megalomma circumspectum</i>	(Moore 1923)
4742	Branchiomma circumspectum	Moore 1923
4743	<i>Megalomma colorata</i>	(Chamberlin 1919)
4744	Potamilla coloratum	Chamberlin 1919
4745	<i>Megalomma pigmentum</i>	Reish 1963
4746	<i>Megalomma splendida</i>	(Moore 1905)
4747	Pseudopotamilla splendida	Moore 1905
4748	Branchiomma burrardum	E. Berkeley 1930
4749	<i>Myxicola</i> sp	
4750	Myxicola infundibulum	of authors SCB not (Renier 1804)
4751	<i>Paradialychone bimaculata</i>	(Banse & Nichols 1968)
4752	Chone bimaculata	Banse & Nichols 1968

4753	Chone dunerii	of authors NEP not Malmgren 1867
4754	<i>Paradialychone ecaudata</i>	(Moore 1923)
4755	Jasmineira ecaudata	Moore 1923
4756	Chone ecaudata	(Moore 1923)
4757	Chone minuta	Hartman 1944
4758	<i>Paradialychone eiffelturris</i>	(Tovar-Hernandez 2007)
4759	Chone eiffelturris	Tovar-Hernandez 2007
4760	Chone sp SD1	Pt. Loma 1997 §
4761	<i>Paradialychone harrisae</i>	Tovar-Hernandez 2009
4762	Chone sp B	Harris 1984 §
4763	<i>Paradialychone paramollis</i>	(Tovar-Hernandez 2007)
4764	Chone paramollis	Tovar-Hernandez 2007
4765	Chone mollis	of authors SCB in part not (Bush 1904)
4766	<i>Parasabella pallida</i>	Moore 1923
4767	Demonax medius	of Hartman 1969 in part not Bush 1904
4768	Demonax pallidus	of authors SCB
4769	<i>Parasabella nr rugosa</i>	(Moore 1904)
4770	<i>Parasabella</i> sp 1	Fitzhugh 1993 §
4771	Demonax sp 1	Fitzhugh 1993 §
4772	<i>Perkinsiana</i> sp	
4773	<i>Potamethus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
4774	<i>Pseudopotamilla ocellata</i>	Moore 1905
4775	<i>Pseudopotamilla socialis</i>	Hartman 1944
4776	<i>Pseudopotamilla</i> sp 1	Fitzhugh 1993 §
4777	<i>Schizobranchia insignis</i>	Bush 1904
4778	Family Serpulidae	
4779	Subfamily Serpulinae	
4780	<i>Apomatus timsii</i>	Pixell 1912
4781	<i>Chitinopoma groenlandica</i>	(Mörch 1863)
4782	Hydroides norvegica groenlandica	Mörch 1863
4783	Chitinopoma greenlandica	of Pixell 1912
4784	<i>Crucigera zygophora</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4785	Serpula zygophora	Johnson 1901
4786	<i>Hyalopomatus biformis</i>	(Hartman 1960)
4787	Vermiliopsis biformis	Hartman 1960
4788	<i>Hydroides elegans</i>	(Haswell 1883)
4789	Eupomatus elegans	Haswell 1883
4790	<i>Hydroides gracilis</i>	(Bush 1905)
4791	Eupomatus gracilis	Bush 1905
4792	<i>Hydroides pacificus</i>	Hartman 1969
4793	<i>Placostegus californicus</i>	Hartman 1969
4794	<i>Protula superba</i>	Moore 1909
4795	Protula tubularia	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
4796	<i>Pseudochitinopoma occidentale</i>	(Bush 1904)
4797	Hyalopomatopsis occidentalis	Bush 1904
4798	<i>Salmacina tribranchiata</i>	(Moore 1923)
4799	Filograna tribranchiata	Moore 1923
4800	<i>Vermiliopsis infundibulum</i>	(Philippi 1844)
4801	Vermilia infundibulum	Philippi 1844
4802	<i>Serpula columbiana</i>	Johnson 1901
4803	<i>Spirobranchus spinosus</i>	Moore 1923
4804	Subfamily Spirorbinae	
4805	<i>Circeis armoricana</i>	Saint-Joseph 1894
4806	<i>Dexiospira brasiliensis</i>	(Grube 1872)
4807	Spirorbis brasiliensis	Grube 1872
4808	Janua (Dexiospira) brasiliensis	(Grube 1872)
4809	<i>Neodexiospira pseudocorrugata</i>	(Bush 1905)
4810	Spirorbis pseudocorrugatus	Bush 1905
4811	<i>Pileolaria (Pileolaria) marginata</i>	Knight-Jones 1978
4812	<i>Protolaeospira eximia</i>	(Bush 1904)
4813	Spirorbis eximius	Bush 1904
4814	<i>Protolaeospira (Protolaeospira) triflabellis</i>	Knight-Jones 1973
4815	<i>Simplaria pseudomilitaris</i>	(Thiriot-Quievreux 1965)
4816	Spirorbis (Laeospira) pseudomilitaris	Thiriot-Quievreux 1965
4817	<i>Spirorbis bifurcatus</i>	Knight-Jones 1978
4818	Family Siboglinidae	
4819	<i>Siboglinum veleronis</i>	Hartman 1961
4820	Suborder Terebellida	
4821	Infraorder Cirratuliformia	
4822	Family Acrocirridae	
4823	<i>Acrocirrus frontifilis</i>	(Grube 1860)
4824	Heterocirrus frontifilis	Grube 1860

4825	<i>Macrochaeta</i> sp A	Rowe 1999 §
4826	Family Cirratulidae	
4827	<i>Aphelochaeta elongata</i>	Blake 1996
4828	<i>Aphelochaeta glandaria</i> Cmplx	
4829	<i>Aphelochaeta glandaria</i>	Blake 1996
4830	<i>Aphelochaeta marioni</i>	of authors SCB not Saint Joseph 1894
4831	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
4832	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp C	of authors SCB
4833	<i>Tharyx</i> nr sp C	Dorsey 1984 §
4834	<i>Tharyx</i> sp C	Dorsey 1984 §
4835	<i>Aphelochaeta monilaris</i>	(Hartman 1960)
4836	<i>Tharyx monilaris</i>	Hartman 1960
4837	<i>Tharyx</i> sp G	Dorsey 1984 §
4838	<i>Aphelochaeta petersenae</i>	Blake 1996
4839	<i>Aphelochaeta multifilis</i> Type II	Blake 1993 §
4840	<i>Aphelochaeta phillipsi</i>	Blake 1996
4841	<i>Aphelochaeta tigrina</i>	Blake 1996
4842	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp 1	SCAMIT 1995 §
4843	<i>Aphelochaeta williamsae</i>	Blake 1996
4844	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp HYP2	Phillips 1994 §
4845	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp SD2	Rowe 1997 §
4846	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp HYP4	Phillips 2005 §
4847	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp LA1	Brantley 1999 §
4848	<i>Aphelochaeta petersenae</i>	of Rowe 1996 § not Blake 1996
4849	<i>Aphelochaeta</i> sp SD5	Rowe 1998 §
4850	<i>Caulleriella alata</i>	(Southern 1914)
4851	<i>Chaetozone alata</i>	Southern 1914
4852	<i>Caulleriella apicula</i>	Blake 1996
4853	<i>Caulleriella hamata</i>	of Hartman 1969 in part not (Hartman 1948)
4854	<i>Caulleriella cristata</i>	Blake 1996
4855	<i>Caulleriella hamata</i>	(Hartman 1948)
4856	<i>Tharyx hamatus</i>	Hartman 1948
4857	<i>Caulleriella hamata</i>	of Hartman 1969 in part
4858	<i>Caulleriella lajolla</i>	Blake 1996
4859	<i>Caulleriella pacifica</i>	E. Berkeley 1929
4860	<i>Caulleriella viridis</i> var <i>pacifica</i>	E. Berkeley 1929
4861	<i>Caulleriella</i> sp SD2	Rowe 1996 §
4862	<i>Chaetozone acuta</i>	Blake 1996
4863	<i>Chaetozone armata</i>	Hartman 1963
4864	<i>Chaetozone bansei</i>	Blake 1996
4865	<i>Chaetozone columbiana</i>	Blake 1996
4866	<i>Chaetozone commonalis</i>	Blake 1996
4867	<i>Chaetozone corona</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
4868	<i>Chaetozone spinosa</i> corona	Berkeley & Berkeley 1941
4869	<i>Chaetozone hartmanae</i>	Blake 1996
4870	<i>Caulleriella gracilis</i>	Hartman 1969 not (Moore 1923)
4871	<i>Chaetozone gracilis</i>	of Hartman 1961 not (Moore 1923)
4872	<i>Chaetozone hedgpethi</i>	Blake 1996
4873	<i>Chaetozone lunula</i>	Blake 1996
4874	<i>Chaetozone senticosa</i>	Blake 1996
4875	<i>Chaetozone setosa</i> Cmplx	
4876	<i>Chaetozone spinosa</i>	Moore 1903
4877	<i>Chaetozone</i> sp SD2	Rowe 1996 §
4878	<i>Chaetozone</i> sp SD3	Rowe 1997 §
4879	<i>Cirratulus cirratus</i> Cmplx	
4880	<i>Caulleriella gracilis</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 not (Moore 1923)
4881	<i>Chaetozone berkeleyorum</i>	Banse & Hobson 1968
4882	<i>Cirratulus cirratus</i>	of Hartman 1969 not (O. F. Müller 1776)
4883	<i>Cirratulus multioculatus</i>	(Hartman 1961)
4884	<i>Chaetozone multioculata</i>	Hartman 1961
4885	<i>Cirriformia dillonensis</i>	Blake 1996
4886	<i>Cirriformia spirabrancha</i>	(Moore 1904)
4887	<i>Cirratulus spirabranchus</i>	Moore 1904
4888	<i>Cirriformia spectabilis</i>	(Kinberg 1866)
4889	<i>Promenia spectabilis</i>	Kinberg 1866
4890	<i>Cirratulus berkeleyorum</i>	of Banse & Hobson 1968
4891	<i>Cirratulus cirratulus</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1950
4892	<i>Cirratulus spectabilis</i>	of Hartman 1948
4893	<i>Cirriformia tentaculata</i>	(Montagu 1808)
4894	<i>Terebella tentaculata</i>	Montagu 1808
4895	<i>Cirriformia</i> sp B	Harris 1999 §
4896	<i>Cirriformia</i> sp LA1	Brantley 1999 §

4897	<i>Cirriformia</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1997 §
4898	<i>Cirriformia</i> sp SD2	Rowe 1998 §
4899	<i>Cirriformia</i> sp SD3	Rowe 2005 §
4900	<i>Dodecaceria concharum</i>	Ørsted 1843
4901	<i>Dodecaceria fewkesi</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1954
4902	<i>Monticellina cryptica</i>	Blake 1996
4903	Monticellina dorsobranchialis	of authors not (Kirkegaard 1959)
4904	Monticellina sp A	of authors SCB
4905	Tharyx sp A	Dorsey 1984 §
4906	<i>Monticellina luticastella</i>	(Jumars 1975)
4907	Tharyx luticastella	Jumars 1975
4908	<i>Monticellina serratiseta</i>	(Banse & Hobson 1968)
4909	Tharyx serratiseta	Banse & Hobson 1968
4910	Aphelochaeta serratiseta	of Blake 1991
4911	<i>Monticellina siblina</i>	Blake 1996
4912	Monticellina tessellata	of authors NEP not (Hartman 1960)
4913	Tharyx tessellata	of authors NEP not Hartman 1960
4914	<i>Monticellina tessellata</i>	(Hartman 1960)
4915	Tharyx tessellata	Hartman 1960
4916	<i>Monticellina</i> sp 1	Lovell & Phillips 1995 §
4917	<i>Protocirrineris socialis</i>	Blake 1996
4918	<i>Protocirrineris</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
4919	Protocirrineris sp 1	Phillips 1995 §
4920	<i>Protocirrineris</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1995 §
4921	Protocirrineris sp 2	Phillips 1995 §
4922	<i>Timarete luxuriosa</i>	(Moore 1904)
4923	Cirratulus luxuriosus	Moore 1904
4924	Cirriformia luxuriosa	of Hartman 1969
4925	Family Ctenodrilidae	
4926	<i>Ctenodrilus serratus</i>	(Schmidt 1857)
4927	Parthenope serrata	Schmidt 1857
4928	<i>Raricirrus maculatus</i>	Hartman 1961
4929	Family Fauveliopsidae	
4930	<i>Fauveliopsis armata</i>	Fauchald & Hancock 1981
4931	<i>Fauveliopsis glabra</i>	(Hartman 1960)
4932	Brada glabra	Hartman 1960
4933	<i>Fauveliopsis magna</i>	Fauchald & Hancock 1981
4934	<i>Fauveliopsis</i> sp SD1	Langan 2000 §
4935	Family Flabelligeridae	
4936	<i>Brada pilosa</i>	Moore 1923
4937	Brada pilosa	of authors SBC, not (Rathke 1843)
4938	<i>Diplocirrus</i> sp SD1	Rowe 1998 §
4939	<i>Flabelliderma essenbergae</i>	Hartman 1961
4940	<i>Flabelliderma papilloso</i>	Salazar-Vallejo 2007
4941	<i>Flabelliderma ockeri</i>	Salazar-Vallejo 2007
4942	<i>Flabelligera infundibularis</i>	Johnson 1901
4943	<i>Pherusa inflata</i>	(Treadwell 1914)
4944	Trophonia inflata	Treadwell 1914
4945	<i>Pherusa negligens</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1950)
4946	Stylarioides negligens	Berkeley & Berkeley 1950
4947	Pherusa cf negligens	Rowe 1996 §
4948	<i>Pherusa neopapillata</i>	Hartman 1961
4949	<i>Pherusa papillata</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4950	Trophonia papillata	Johnson 1901
4951	<i>Piromis capulata</i>	(Moore 1909)
4952	Trophonia capulata	Moore 1909
4953	<i>Pherusa capulata</i>	(Moore 1909)
4954	<i>Piromis hospitis</i>	Fauchald 1972
4955	<i>Piromis</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
4956	Family Sternaspidae	
4957	<i>Sternaspis fossor</i>	Stimpson 1854
4958	Sternaspis affinis	Stimpson 1864
4959	Infraorder Terebelliformia	
4960	Family Ampharetidae	
4961	Subfamily Ampharetinae	
4962	<i>Amage anops</i>	(Johnson 1901)
4963	Sabellides anops	Johnson 1901
4964	<i>Ampharete acutifrons</i>	(Grube 1860)
4965	Amphicteis acutifrons	Grube 1860
4966	Ampharete cirrata	Webster & Benedict 1887
4967	Ampharete grubei	Malmgren 1866
4968	<i>Ampharete finmarchica</i>	(M. Sars 1864)

4969	Amphicteis finmarchica	M. Sars 1864
4970	Ampharete arctica	Malmgren 1866
4971	<i>Ampharete goesi</i>	Malmgren 1866
4972	<i>Ampharete labrops</i>	Hartman 1961
4973	Ampharetidae sp SD1	Pt. Loma 1999 §
4974	Ampharetidae sp 1	Pt. Loma 1994 §
4975	<i>Amphicteis glabra</i>	Moore 1905
4976	<i>Amphicteis mucronata</i>	Moore 1923
4977	<i>Amphicteis scaphobranchiata</i>	Moore 1906
4978	<i>Anobothrus gracilis</i>	(Malmgren 1866)
4979	Ampharete gracilis	Malmgren 1866
4980	Ampharete gagarae	of Banse & Hobson 1968 not Ushakov 1955
4981	Sosane sulcata nidrosiensis	Bidenkap 1907
4982	<i>Asabellides lineata</i>	(Berkeley & Berkeley 1943)
4983	Pseudosabellides lineata	Berkeley & Berkeley 1943
4984	<i>Eclysippe trilobata</i>	(Hartman 1969)
4985	Anobrothrus trilobatus	Hartman 1969
4986	<i>Glyphanostomum pallescens</i>	(Théel 1879)
4987	<i>Samytha pallescens</i>	Théel 1879
4988	<i>Lysippe</i> sp A	Williams 1984 §
4989	Lysippe labiata	of authors SCB not Malmgren 1866
4990	<i>Lysippe</i> sp B	Williams 1985 §
4991	Lysippe labiata	of Hilbig 2000 in part not Malmgren 1866
4992	<i>Mexamage longibranchiata</i>	(Hartman 1960)
4993	Amage longibranchiata	Hartman 1960
4994	Mexamage corrugata	Hilbig 2000
4995	<i>Moosesamytha bioculata</i>	(Moore 1906)
4996	Samytha bioculata	Moore 1906
4997	Amphisamytha bioculata	of Hartman 1969
4998	<i>Paralysippe annectens</i>	(Moore 1923)
4999	Lysippe annectens	Moore 1923
5000	<i>Paramage scutata</i>	(Moore 1923)
5001	Amage scutata	Moore 1923
5002	<i>Sabellides manriquei</i>	Salazar-Vallejo 1996
5003	Sabellides sp 1	of Pt. Loma 1991 §
5004	<i>Samytha californiensis</i>	Hartman 1969
5005	<i>Schistocomus hiltoni</i>	Chamberlin 1919
5006	<i>Schistocomus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
5007	Schistocomus hiltoni	of Hartman 1969 in part not Chamberlin 1919
5008	<i>Sosane occidentalis</i>	(Hartman 1969)
5009	Anobothrus occidentalis	Hartman 1969
5010	<i>Sosanopsis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
5011	Sosanopsis sp A	Phillips 1987 §
5012	Subfamily Meliniinae	
5013	<i>Melinna heterodonta</i>	Moore 1923
5014	Melinna cristata heterodonta	Moore 1923
5015	<i>Melinna oculata</i>	Hartman 1969
5016	Family Pectinariidae	
5017	<i>Pectinaria californiensis</i>	Hartman 1941
5018	<i>Pectinaria granulata</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
5019	Sabella granuata	Linnaeus 1767
5020	Family Terebellidae	
5021	Subfamily Amphitritinae	
5022	<i>Amphitrite robusta</i>	Johnson 1901
5023	Neoamphitrite robusta	(Johnson 1901)
5024	<i>Eupolymnia heterobranchia</i>	(Johnson 1901)
5025	Lanice heterobranchia	Johnson 1901
5026	<i>Lanassa gracilis</i>	(Moore 1923)
5027	Leaena gracilis	Moore 1923
5028	<i>Lanassa venusta venusta</i>	(Malm 1874)
5029	Laphaniella venusta	Malm 1874
5030	<i>Lanice conchilega</i>	(Pallas 1776)
5031	Nereis conchilega	Pallas 1776
5032	<i>Laphania</i> sp	
5033	<i>Loimia</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2001 §
5034	Loimia medusa	of authors NEP not (Savigny 1818)
5035	<i>Lysilla</i> sp SD1	Barwick 2006 §
5036	<i>Neoleprea californica</i>	(Moore 1904)
5037	<i>Terebella californica</i>	Moore 1904
5038	<i>Neoleprea japonica</i>	Hessle 1917
5039	<i>Neoleprea spiralis</i>	(Johnson 1901)
5040	Amphitrite spiralis	Johnson 1901

5041	<i>Nicolea</i> sp A	Harris 1985 §
5042	<i>Phisidia sanctaemariae</i>	Hilbig 2000
5043	Lanassa sp D	Harris 1992 §
5044	<i>Pista agassizi</i>	Hilbig 2000
5045	Pista brevibranchia	Chamberlin 1919
5046	<i>Pista alata</i>	Moore 1909
5047	<i>Pista brevibranchiata</i>	Moore 1923
5048	Pista agassizi	of authors SCB not Hilbig 2000
5049	Pista alata	of authors SCB in part not Moore 1909
5050	Pista percyi	Hilbig 2000
5051	<i>Pista elongata</i>	Moore 1909
5052	Pista maculata	Marenzeller 1884
5053	Pista marenzelleri	Hessle 1917
5054	<i>Pista estevanica</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1942
5055	Pista bansei	Saphronova 1988
5056	Pista sp B	SCAMIT 1985 §
5057	<i>Pista moorei</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1942
5058	<i>Pista cf pacifica</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1942
5059	<i>Pista wui</i>	Saphronova 1988
5060	Pista disjuncta	of authors SCB not Moore 1923
5061	Pista fasciata	of authors SCB not (Grube 1870)
5062	Pista sp C	Williams 1985 §
5063	Subfamily Artacaminae	
5064	<i>Artacama coniferi</i>	Moore 1905
5065	Subfamily Polycirrinae	
5066	<i>Amaeana occidentalis</i>	(Hartman 1944)
5067	Amaea occidentalis	Hartman 1944
5068	<i>Polycirrus californicus</i>	Moore 1909
5069	Polycirrus calidrum	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1952 in part not Claparède 1868
5070	<i>Polycirrus perplexus</i>	Moore 1923
5071	Polycirrus californicus	of authors SCB in part not Moore 1909
5072	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp I	Banse 1980
5073	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp III	Banse 1980
5074	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp V	Banse 1980
5075	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
5076	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp OC1	Phillips & Lovell 1999 §
5077	<i>Polycirrus</i> sp SD3	Barwick 2004 §
5078	<i>Proclea</i> sp A	Harris 1992 §
5079	Subfamily Terebellinae	
5080	<i>Ramex californica</i>	Hartman 1944
5081	<i>Scionella japonica</i>	Moore 1903
5082	<i>Scionides dux</i>	Chamberlin 1919
5083	<i>Spinosphaera harrisae</i>	Londono-Mesa 2003
5084	Spinosphaera sp SD1	Rowe 1997 §
5085	<i>Spinosphaera oculata</i>	Hartman 1944
5086	<i>Streblosoma crassibranchia</i>	Treadwell 1914
5087	<i>Streblosoma pacifica</i>	Hilbig 2000
5088	Streblosoma sp A	Williams 1985 §
5089	<i>Streblosoma</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1985 §
5090	<i>Streblosoma</i> sp SF1	Norris 2002 §
5091	Subfamily Thelepodinae	
5092	<i>Thelepus crispus</i>	Johnson 1901
5093	<i>Thelepus hamatus</i>	Moore 1905
5094	<i>Thelepus setosus</i>	(Quatrefages 1865)
5095	Phenacia setosus	Quatrefages 1865
5096	Streblosoma verrilli	Treadwell 1911
5097	Family Trichobranchidae	
5098	<i>Artacamella hancocki</i>	Hartman 1955
5099	<i>Octobranchus</i> sp A	Blake 2000
5100	<i>Terebellides californica</i>	Williams 1984
5101	<i>Terebellides reishi</i>	Williams 1984
5102	<i>Terebellides</i> sp Type C	Williams 1984
5103	<i>Terebellides</i> sp Type D	Williams 1984
5104	Trichobranchidae sp LA1	Brantley 2004 §
5105	Suborder Spionida	
5106	Family Apistobranchidae	
5107	<i>Apistobranchus ornatus</i>	Hartman 1965
5108	Family Chaetopteridae	
5109	<i>Chaetopterus variopedatus</i> Cmplx	
5110	<i>Mesochaetopterus</i> sp	
5111	<i>Phyllochaetopterus limicolus</i>	Hartman 1960
5112	<i>Phyllochaetopterus prolifica</i>	Potts 1914

5113	<i>Spiochaetopterus costarum</i> Cmplx	
5114	<i>Spiochaetopterus costarum</i>	of authors NEP not (Claparède 1870)
5115	<i>Leptochaetopterus pottsi</i>	E. Berkeley 1927
5116	<i>Spiochaetopterus costarum pottsi</i>	of Gitay 1969
5117	Family Longosomatidae	
5118	<i>Heterospio catalinensis</i>	(Hartman 1944)
5119	<i>Longosoma catalinensis</i>	Hartman 1944
5120	Family Magelonidae	
5121	<i>Magelona berkeleyi</i>	Jones 1971
5122	<i>Magelona hartmanae</i>	Jones 1978
5123	<i>Magelona hobsonae</i>	Jones 1978
5124	<i>Magelona longicornis</i>	Johnson 1901
5125	<i>Magelona pitelkai</i>	Hartman 1944
5126	<i>Magelona riojai</i>	Jones 1963
5127	<i>Magelona sacculata</i>	Hartman 1961
5128	<i>Magelona</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1993 §
5129	<i>Magelona</i> sp B	Harris & Rowe 2003 §
5130	<i>Magelona</i> sp SD10	Rowe 1996 §
5131	Family Poecilochaetidae	
5132	<i>Poecilochaetus johnsoni</i>	Hartman 1939
5133	<i>Poecilochaetus martini</i>	Brantley 2009
5134	<i>Poecilochaetus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2003 §
5135	<i>Poecilochaetus</i> sp A	Martin 1977 §
5136	<i>Poecilochaetus</i> sp A	of Lissner <i>et al</i> 1986 not Blake 1996
5137	<i>Poecilochaetus johnsoni</i>	of Blake 1996 in part not Hartman 1939
5138	Family Spionidae	
5139	<i>Aonides</i> sp SD1	Langan 2002 §
5140	<i>Apoprionospio pygmaea</i>	(Hartman 1961)
5141	<i>Prionospio pygmaeus</i>	Hartman 1961
5142	<i>Prionospio pygmaea</i>	of Blake & Kudenov 1978
5143	<i>Boccardia basilaria</i>	Hartman 1961
5144	<i>Boccardia columbiana</i>	Berkeley 1927
5145	<i>Boccardia pugettensis</i>	Blake 1979
5146	<i>Boccardia natrix</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1936 not Söderström 1920
5147	<i>Boccardiella hamata</i>	(Webster 1879)
5148	<i>Polydora hamata</i>	Webster 1879
5149	<i>Boccardia uncata</i>	E. Berkeley 1927
5150	<i>Carazziella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
5151	<i>Carazziella calafia</i>	of authors SCB, not Blake 1979
5152	<i>Carazziella citrona</i>	of authors SCB, not Hartman 1941
5153	<i>Dipolydora akaina</i>	Blake 1996
5154	<i>Dipolydora armata</i>	(Langerhans 1880)
5155	<i>Polydora armata</i>	Langerhans 1880
5156	<i>Polydora monilaris</i>	Ehlers 1905
5157	<i>Dipolydora cf armata</i>	SCAMIT 1983 §
5158	<i>Dipolydora barbilla</i>	(Blake 1980)
5159	<i>Polydora barbilla</i>	Blake 1980
5160	<i>Dipolydora bidentata</i>	(Zachs 1933)
5161	<i>Polydora flava bidentata</i>	Zachs 1933
5162	<i>Polydora convexa</i>	Blake & Woodwick 1971
5163	<i>Dipolydora bifurcata</i>	(Blake 1981)
5164	<i>Polydora bifurcata</i>	Blake 1981
5165	<i>Dipolydora caulleryi</i>	(Mesnil 1897)
5166	<i>Polydora caulleryi</i>	Mesnil 1897
5167	<i>Polydora brachycephala</i>	Hartman 1936
5168	<i>Dipolydora commensalis</i>	(Andrews 1891)
5169	<i>Polydora commensalis</i>	Andrews 1891
5170	<i>Dipolydora elegantissima</i>	(Blake & Woodwick 1972)
5171	<i>Polydora elegantissima</i>	Blake & Woodwick 1972
5172	<i>Dipolydora giardi</i>	(Mesnil 1896)
5173	<i>Polydora giardi</i>	Mesnil 1896
5174	<i>Polydora anoculata</i>	Moore 1907
5175	<i>Dipolydora socialis</i>	(Schmarda 1861)
5176	<i>Leucodora socialis</i>	Schmarda 1861
5177	<i>Polydora caeca</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1936 not Ørsted 1843
5178	<i>Polydora caeca</i> var magna	E. Berkeley 1927
5179	<i>Polydora carunculata</i>	Radashevsky 1993
5180	<i>Polydora magna</i>	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1936
5181	<i>Polydora neocardalia</i>	Hartman 1961
5182	<i>Polydora plena</i>	of Foster 1971
5183	<i>Polydora socialis</i>	of Hartman 1941
5184	<i>Polydora socialis plena</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1936

5185	<i>Dispio uncinata</i>	Hartman 1951
5186	<i>Laonice cirrata</i>	(M. Sars 1851)
5187	Nerine cirrata	M. Sars 1851
5188	<i>Laonice nuchala</i>	Blake 1996
5189	Laonice appelloefi	of authors NEP not Söderström 1920
5190	<i>Malacoceros indicus</i>	(Fauvel 1928)
5191	Scolecopsis indica	Fauvel 1928
5192	Malacoceros punctata	(Hartman 1961)
5193	Spio punctata	Hartman 1961
5194	<i>Microspio microcera</i>	(Dorsey 1977)
5195	Rhynchospio microcera	Dorsey 1977
5196	<i>Microspio pigmentata</i>	(Reish 1959)
5197	Spiophanes pigmentata	Reish 1959
5198	Nerinides pigmentata	of Hartman 1961
5199	Spio (Microspio) pigmentata	of Foster 1971
5200	<i>Paraprionospio alata</i>	(Moore 1923)
5201	Prionospio alata	Moore 1923
5202	Paraprionospio pinnata	of authors NEP not (Ehlers 1901)
5203	<i>Polydora biocipitalis</i>	Blake & Woodwick 1972
5204	<i>Polydora cirrosa</i>	Rioja 1943
5205	<i>Polydora concharum</i>	Verrill 1880
5206	<i>Polydora cornuta</i>	Bosc 1802
5207	Polydora amarincola	Hartman 1936
5208	Polydora ciliatum	of A. Agassiz 1867 not Johnston 1838
5209	Polydora ligni	Webster 1879
5210	Polydora littorea	Verrill 1881
5211	<i>Polydora heterochaeta</i>	Rioja 1939
5212	<i>Polydora cf. hoplura</i>	Claparède 1869
5213	<i>Polydora limicola</i>	Annenkova 1934
5214	Polydora ciliata limicola	Annenkova 1934
5215	<i>Polydora narica</i>	Light 1969
5216	<i>Polydora nuchalis</i>	Woodwick 1953
5217	<i>Polydora pygidialis</i>	Blake & Woodwick 1972
5218	<i>Polydora spongicola</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1950
5219	<i>Polydora websteri</i>	Hartman 1943
5220	<i>Prionospio (Minuspio) lighti</i>	Maciolek 1985
5221	Minuspio sp A	Harris 1985 § in part
5222	Prionospio (Minuspio) cirrifera	of Light 1977 not Wiren 1883
5223	Prionospio cirrifera	of Jones 1961 not Wiren 1883
5224	<i>Prionospio (Minuspio) multibranchiata</i>	E. Berkeley 1927
5225	Prionospio cirrifera	of Berkeley & Berkeley 1962 in part not Wiren 1883
5226	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) dubia</i>	Day 1961
5227	Prionospio dubia	of Wilson 1990
5228	Prionospio malmgreni var dubia	Day 1961
5229	Prionospio sp B	SCAMIT 1991 §
5230	Prionospio steenstrupi	of Söderström 1920 not Malmgren 1867
5231	Prionospio (Prionospio) steenstrupi	of Johnson 1984 not Malmgren 1867
5232	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) ehlersi</i>	Fauvel 1928
5233	Prionospio (Prionospio) lobulata	Fauchald 1972
5234	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) heterobranchia</i>	Moore 1907
5235	Prionospio heterobranchia newportensis	Reish 1959
5236	<i>Prionospio (Prionospio) jubata</i>	Blake 1996
5237	Prionospio (Prionospio) sp A	of Steinhauer & Imamura 1990
5238	Prionospio malmgreni	of Hartman 1969 not Claparède 1870
5239	Prionospio sp A	SCAMIT 1991 §
5240	<i>Pseudathetospio fauchaldi</i>	Lovell 1994
5241	<i>Pseudopolydora kempfi</i>	(Southern 1921)
5242	Polydora (Carazzia) kempfi	Southern 1921
5243	<i>Pseudopolydora paucibranchiata</i>	(Okuda 1937)
5244	Polydora paucibranchiata	Okuda 1937
5245	<i>Pygospio californica</i>	Hartman 1936
5246	<i>Pygospio elegans</i>	Claparède 1863
5247	<i>Rhynchospio arenicola</i>	Hartman 1936
5248	Rhynchospio glutaea	of authors NEP not (Ehlers 1901)
5249	<i>Scolecopsis (Parascolelepis) tridentata</i>	(Southern 1914)
5250	Nerinides tridentata	Southern 1914
5251	<i>Scolecopsis (Parascolelepis) texana</i>	Foster 1971
5252	<i>Scolecopsis (Parascolelepis) sp SD1</i>	Rowe 1995 §
5253	Scolecopsis sp 1	Pt Loma 1995 §
5254	<i>Scolecopsis (Scolecopsis) bullibranchia</i>	Rossi 1982
5255	<i>Scolecopsis (Scolecopsis) occidentalis</i>	(Hartman 1961)
5256	Nerine foliosa occidentalis	Hartman 1961

5257	<i>Scolecopsis (Scolecopsis) squamata</i>	(O. F. Müller 1806)
5258	<i>Lumbricus squamatus</i>	O. F. Müller 1806
5259	<i>Lumbricus cirratulus</i>	delle Chiaje 1828
5260	<i>Nerinides acuta</i>	of Hartman 1969
5261	<i>Spio acuta</i>	Treadwell 1914
5262	<i>Spio butleri</i>	Berkeley & Berkeley 1954
5263	<i>Spio filicornis</i>	(O. F. Müller 1766)
5264	<i>Nereis filicornis</i>	O. F. Müller 1766
5265	<i>Spio maciolekae</i>	Blake 1996
5266	<i>Spio</i> sp A	Lovell 1986 §
5267	<i>Spio maculata</i>	(Hartman 1961)
5268	<i>Nerinides maculata</i>	Hartman 1961
5269	<i>Spiophanes berkeleyorum</i>	Pettibone 1962
5270	<i>Spiophanes cirrata</i>	of E. Berkeley 1927 not M. Sars 1872
5271	<i>Spiophanes japonicum</i>	Imajima 1991
5272	<i>Spiophanes duplex</i>	(Chamberlin 1919)
5273	<i>Morants duplex</i>	Chamberlin 1919
5274	<i>Spiophanes missionensis</i>	Hartman 1941
5275	<i>Spiophanes fimbriata</i>	Moore 1923
5276	<i>Spiophanes kroeyeri</i>	of authors NEP not Grube 1860
5277	<i>Spiophanes kimballi</i>	Meißner 2005
5278	<i>Spiophanes berkeleyorum</i>	of authors NEP in part not Pettibone 1962
5279	<i>Spiophanes fimbriata</i>	of authors NEP in part not Moore 1923
5280	<i>Spiophanes kroeyeri</i>	of authors NEP in part not Grube 1860
5281	<i>Spiophanes norrisi</i>	Meißner & Blank 2009
5282	<i>Spio bombyx</i>	of authors NEP not Claparède 1870
5283	<i>Spiophanes wigleyi</i>	Pettibone 1962
5284	<i>Spiophanes cf wigleyi</i>	SCAMIT 1984
5285	<i>Streblospio benedicti</i>	Webster 1879
5286	Family Trochochaetidae	
5287	<i>Trochochaeta franciscanum</i>	(Hartman 1947)
5288	<i>Disoma franciscanum</i>	Hartman 1947
5289	<i>Trochochaeta multisetosa</i>	of authors NEP not (Ørsted 1844)
5290	Family Polygordiidae	
5291	<i>Polygordius</i> sp SD1	Rowe 2005 §
5292	Suborder Protodrilida	
5293	Family Protodrilidae	
5294	<i>Protodrilus</i> sp	
5295	Family Saccocirridae	
5296	<i>Saccocirrus eroticus</i>	Gray 1969
5297	Class Hirudinea	
5298	Order Pharyngobdellida	
5299	Family Erpobdellidae	
5300	unidentified	
5301	Order Rhynchobdellida	
5302	Family Glossiphoniidae	
5303	unidentified	
5304	Class Oligochaeta	
5305	Family Enchytraeidae	
5306	<i>Enchytraeus kincaidi</i>	Eisen 1904
5307	<i>Enchytraeus multiannulatus</i>	Altman 1936
5308	<i>Grania incerta</i>	Coates & Erséus 1980
5309	<i>Lumbricillus lineatus</i>	(O. F. Müller 1774)
5310	<i>Lumbricus lineatus</i>	O. F. Müller 1774
5311	<i>Lumbricus lineatus</i>	O. F. Müller 1774
5312	Family Naididae	
5313	<i>Bathydrilus litoreus</i>	Baker 1983
5314	<i>Bathydrilus parkeri</i>	Erséus 1991
5315	<i>Limnodriloides barnardi</i>	Cook 1974
5316	<i>Limnodriloides winckelmanni</i>	of Jamieson 1977 in part not Michaelsen 1914
5317	<i>Limnodriloides monothecus</i>	Cook 1974
5318	<i>Olavius tannerensis</i>	Erséus 1991
5319	<i>Tectidrilus diversus</i>	Cook 1974
5320	<i>Tectidrilus probus</i>	Erséus 1991
5321	<i>Tectidrilus profusus</i>	Erséus 1991
5322	<i>Tubificoides bakeri</i>	Brinkhurst 1985
5323	<i>Tubificoides parapectinatus</i>	Brinkhurst 1985
5324	PHYLUM ARTHROPODA	
5325	Subphylum Cheliceriformia	
5326	Class Pycnogonida	
5327	Order Pegmata	
5328	Suborder Eupantopodida	

5329	Superfamily Ascorhynchoidea	
5330	Family Eurycyidae	
5331	<i>Eurycyde spinosa</i>	Hilton 1916
5332	Family Ammotheidae	
5333	<i>Achelia chelata</i>	(Hilton 1939)
5334	<i>Ammothoea chelata</i>	Hilton 1939
5335	<i>Achelia simplissima</i>	(Hilton 1939)
5336	<i>Ammothoea simplissima</i>	Hilton 1939
5337	<i>Ammothoea hilgendorfi</i>	(Böhm 1879)
5338	<i>Lecythorhynchus hilgendorfi</i>	Böhm 1879
5339	<i>Lecythorhynchus marginatus</i>	Cole 1904
5340	<i>Ammothella menziesi</i>	Hedgpeth 1951
5341	<i>Ammothella setosa</i>	Hilton 1942
5342	<i>Ammothella killix</i>	Dojiri, Cadien, & Phillips 1991
5343	<i>Ammothella spinifera</i>	Cole 1904
5344	<i>Ammothella tuberculata</i>	Cole 1904
5345	<i>Nymphopsis spinosissima</i>	(Hall 1912)
5346	<i>Ammothoea spinosissima</i>	Hall 1912
5347	<i>Prototrygaeus jordanae</i>	Child 1990
5348	<i>Ammothoeidae</i> genus A sp A	MBC 1982 §
5349	<i>Tanystylum californicum</i>	Hilton 1939
5350	<i>Tanystylum intermedium</i>	of Hedgpeth 1940 not Cole 1904
5351	<i>Tanystylum duospinum</i>	Hilton 1939
5352	<i>Tanystylum intermedium</i>	Cole 1904
5353	<i>Tanystylum nudum</i>	Hilton 1942
5354	<i>Tanystylum occidentalis</i>	(Cole 1904)
5355	<i>Clotenia occidentalis</i>	Cole 1904
5356	Superfamily Nymphonoidea	
5357	Family Callipallenidae	
5358	<i>Anoropallene palpida</i>	(Hilton 1939)
5359	<i>Oropallene palpida</i>	Hilton 1939
5360	<i>Anoropallene crenispina</i>	Stock 1956
5361	<i>Oropallene heterodonta</i>	Hilton 1942
5362	<i>Callipallene californiensis</i>	(Hall 1913)
5363	<i>Pallene californiensis</i>	Hall 1913
5364	<i>Callipallene pacifica</i>	(Hedgpeth 1939)
5365	<i>Pallene pacifica</i>	Hedgpeth 1939
5366	Family Nymphonidae	
5367	<i>Nymphon heterodenticulatum</i>	Hedgpeth 1941
5368	<i>Nymphon pixellae</i>	Scott 1913
5369	<i>Nymphon solitarium</i>	Exline 1936
5370	<i>Nymphon variatum</i>	Hilton 1942
5371	Superfamily Phoxichilidioidea	
5372	Family Phoxichilidiidae	
5373	<i>Anoplodactylus californicus</i>	Hall 1912
5374	<i>Anoplodactylus californiensis</i>	of Hedgpeth 1941
5375	<i>Anoplodactylus carvalhoi</i>	Er. Marcus 1940
5376	<i>Anoplodactylus portus</i>	Calman 1927
5377	<i>Anoplodactylus projectus</i>	Hilton 1942
5378	<i>Anoplodactylus robustus</i>	of Hilton 1939 not Dohrn 1881
5379	<i>Anoplodactylus compactus</i>	(Hilton 1939)
5380	<i>Phoxichilidium compactum</i>	Hilton 1939
5381	<i>Halosoma compactum</i>	of Marcus 1940
5382	<i>Phoxichilidium hokkaidoense</i>	Utinomi 1954
5383	<i>Anoplodactylus erectus</i>	Cole 1904
5384	<i>Anoplodactylus nodosus</i>	Hilton 1939
5385	<i>Anoplodactylus oculospinus</i>	Hilton 1942
5386	<i>Anoplodactylus pacificus</i>	Hilton 1942
5387	<i>Anoplodactylus viridintestinalis</i>	Cole 1904
5388	<i>Phoxichilidium femoratum</i>	(Rathke 1790)
5389	<i>Nymphon femoratum</i>	Rathke 1790
5390	<i>Phoxichilidium parvum</i>	Hilton 1939
5391	<i>Phoxichilidium quadridentatum</i>	Hilton 1942
5392	Superfamily Pycnogonoidea	
5393	Family Pycnogonidae	
5394	<i>Pycnogonum rickettsi</i>	Schmitt 1934
5395	<i>Pycnogonum stearnsi</i>	Ives 1892
5396	Superfamily Rhynchothoracoidea	
5397	Family Rhynchothoracidae	
5398	<i>Rhynchothorax philosammum</i>	Hedgpeth 1951
5399	<i>Rhynchothorax philosammum</i>	Hedgpeth 1951 [lapsus]
5400	Class Arachnida	

5401	Subclass Acarina	
5402	Order Acariformes	
5403	Suborder Prostigmata	
5404	unidentified	
5405	Subphylum Crustacea	
5406	Class Cephalocarida	
5407	Order Brachypoda	
5408	Family Hutchinsonellidae	
5409	<i>Lightiella serendipita</i>	M. L. Jones 1961
5410	Class Maxillopoda	
5411	Subclass Thecostraca	
5412	Infraclass Cirripedia	
5413	Superorder Thoracica	
5414	Order Pedunculata	
5415	Suborder Lepadomorpha	
5416	Family Lepadidae	
5417	<i>Conchoderma virgatum</i>	(Spengler 1790)
5418	<i>Lepas virgata</i>	Spengler 1790
5419	Suborder Scalpellomorpha	
5420	Superfamily Scalpelloidea	
5421	Family Pollicipedidae	
5422	<i>Pollicipes polymerus</i>	(G. B. Sowerby III 1883)
5423	<i>Mitella polymerus</i>	G. B. Sowerby III 1883
5424	Family Scalpellidae	
5425	<i>Hamatoscalpellum californicum</i>	(Pilsbry 1907)
5426	<i>Scalpellum californicum</i>	Pilsbry 1907
5427	<i>Arcoscalpellum californicum</i>	(Pilsbry 1907)
5428	<i>Scalpellum californicum osseum</i>	Pilsbry 1907
5429	<i>Scalpellum osseum</i>	Pilsbry 1907
5430	<i>Hamatoscalpellum sanctipetrense</i>	(Pilsbry 1907)
5431	<i>Scalpellum sanctipetrense</i>	Pilsbry 1907
5432	Order Sessilia	
5433	Suborder Balanomorpha	
5434	Superfamily Chthamaloidea	
5435	Family Chthamidae	
5436	<i>Chthamalus dalli</i>	Pilsbry 1916
5437	<i>Chthamalus fissus</i>	Darwin 1854
5438	Superfamily Tetracitoidea	
5439	Family Tetracitidae	
5440	<i>Tetracita rubescens</i>	Darwin 1854
5441	Superfamily Balanoidea	
5442	Family Archaeobalanidae	
5443	<i>Conopea galeata</i>	(Linnaeus 1771)
5444	<i>Lepas galeata</i>	Linnaeus 1771
5445	<i>Balanus galeatus</i>	of Pilsbry 1916
5446	<i>Balanus (Conopea) galeatus</i>	of Pilsbry 1907
5447	<i>Conopea elongata</i>	Say 1822 not (Gmelin 1791)
5448	Family Balanidae	
5449	<i>Amphibalanus amphitrite</i>	(Darwin 1854)
5450	<i>Balanus amphitrite</i>	Darwin 1854
5451	<i>Amphibalanus eburneus</i>	(Gould 1841)
5452	<i>Balanus eburneus</i>	Gould 1841
5453	<i>Balanus crenatus</i>	Bruguière 1789
5454	<i>Lepas plicata</i>	Spengler 1790
5455	<i>Lepas fistula</i>	Spengler 1790
5456	<i>Lepas elongata</i>	Gmelin 1791
5457	<i>Balanus rugosus</i>	Pulteney 1799
5458	<i>Balanus glandula</i>	Darwin 1854
5459	<i>Balanus nubilus</i>	Darwin 1854
5460	<i>Balanus altissimus</i>	Cornwall 1936
5461	<i>Balanus flos</i>	Pilsbry 1907
5462	<i>Balanus trigonus</i>	Darwin 1854
5463	<i>Megabalanus californicus</i>	(Pilsbry 1916)
5464	<i>Balanus tintinnabulum californicum</i>	Pilsbry 1916
5465	<i>Menesiniella aquila</i>	(Pilsbry 1907)
5466	<i>Balanus aquila</i>	Pilsbry 1907
5467	<i>Paraconcaus pacificus</i>	(Pilsbry 1916)
5468	<i>Balanus concavus pacificus</i>	Pilsbry 1916
5469	<i>Balanus pacificus</i>	of authors NEP
5470	Subclass Branchiura	
5471	Order Arguloida	
5472	Family Argulidae	

5473	<i>Argula</i> sp	
5474	Subclass Copepoda	
5475	Infraclass Neocopepoda	
5476	Superorder Podoplea	
5477	Order Misophrioida	
5478	Family Misophriidae	
5479	unidentified	
5480	Order Harpacticoida	
5481	Family Tisbidae	
5482	<i>Scutellidium</i> sp	
5483	Order Poecilostomatoida	
5484	Family Clausidiidae	
5485	<i>Clausidium vancouverense</i>	(Haddon 1912)
5486	Hersilia vancouverense	Haddon 1912
5487	<i>Clausidium californiense</i>	Wilson 1935
5488	<i>Hemicyclops subadhaerens</i>	Gooding 1960
5489	<i>Hemicyclops thysanotus</i>	Wilson 1935
5490	Family Spiophanicolidae	
5491	<i>Spiophanicola spinulosus</i>	Ho 1984
5492	Order Monstrilloida	
5493	Family Thespesiopsyllidae	
5494	unidentified	
5495	Class Ostracoda	
5496	Subclass Myodocopa	
5497	Order Myodocopida	
5498	Suborder Myodocopina	
5499	Superfamily Cypridinoidea	
5500	Family Cypridinidae	
5501	<i>Vargula tsujii</i>	Kornicker & Baker 1977
5502	Superfamily Cylindroleberidoidea	
5503	Family Cylindroleberididae	
5504	<i>Asteropella slatteryi</i>	Kornicker 1981
5505	<i>Bathyleberis garthi</i>	Baker 1979
5506	<i>Bathyleberis hancocki</i>	Baker 1979
5507	<i>Bathyleberis</i> sp LA1	Haney 2004 §
5508	<i>Diasterope pilosa</i>	Poulsen 1965
5509	<i>Leuroleberis sharpei</i>	Kornicker 1981
5510	<i>Cylindroleberis lobiancoi</i>	of authors NEP not (G. Müller 1893)
5511	<i>Parasterope hulingsi</i>	Baker 1978
5512	<i>Postasterope barnesi</i>	(Baker 1978)
5513	<i>Parasterope barnesi</i>	Baker 1978
5514	<i>Xenoleberis californica</i>	(Baker 1979)
5515	<i>Bathyleberis californica</i>	Baker 1979
5516	Superfamily Sarsielloidea	
5517	Family Philomedidae	
5518	<i>Anarthron</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2001 §
5519	<i>Ostracoda</i> sp SD2	CSD 1996 §
5520	<i>Euphilomedes carcharodonta</i>	(Smith 1952)
5521	<i>Philomedes carcharodonta</i>	Smith 1952
5522	<i>Euphilomedes longiseta</i>	(Juday 1907)
5523	<i>Philomedes longiseta</i>	Juday 1907
5524	<i>Euphilomedes producta</i>	Poulsen 1962
5525	<i>Harbansus bradmyersi</i>	Kornicker 1978
5526	<i>Harbansus mayeri</i>	Kornicker 1978
5527	<i>Harbansus</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2001 §
5528	<i>Ostracoda</i> sp SD1	CSD 1996 §
5529	<i>Philomedes dentata</i>	Poulsen 1962
5530	<i>Philomedes</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
5531	<i>Philomedes</i> sp LA1	Haney 2004 §
5532	<i>Scleroconcha trituberculata</i>	(Lucas 1931)
5533	<i>Philomedes trituberculata</i>	Lucas 1931
5534	<i>Zeugophilomedes oblongus</i>	(Juday 1907)
5535	<i>Pleoschisma oblonga</i>	Juday 1907
5536	<i>Philomedes oblongus</i>	of authors NEP
5537	Family Sarsiellidae	
5538	<i>Eusarsiella thominx</i>	Kornicker 1987
5539	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp A	Myers 1978 §
5540	<i>Eusarsiella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
5541	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp B	Pt. Loma 1986 §
5542	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp F	MBC 1976 §
5543	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp H	Myers 1978 §
5544	<i>Sarsiella</i> sp C	MEC 1985 §

5545	Sarsiellidae sp SD1	Pasko 2001 §
5546	Ostracoda sp SD3	CSD 1996 §
5547	Family Rutidermatidae	
5548	<i>Rutiderma apex</i>	Kornicker & Harrison-Nelson 1997
5549	<i>Rutiderma chessi</i>	Kornicker & Myers 1981
5550	<i>Rutiderma hartmanni</i>	Poulsen 1965
5551	<i>Rutiderma judayi</i>	MacKenzie 1963
5552	<i>Rutiderma lomae</i>	(Juday 1907)
5553	Philomedes lomae	Juday 1907
5554	<i>Rutiderma rostratum</i>	Juday 1907
5555	<i>Rutiderma rotundum</i>	Poulsen 1965
5556	Subclass Podocopa	
5557	Order Podocopida	
5558	Suborder Cypridocopina	
5559	Superfamily Cypridoidea	
5560	Family Cyprididae	
5561	<i>Cyprideis stewarti</i>	Benson 1959
5562	Superfamily Macrocypridoidea	
5563	Family Macrocyprididae	
5564	<i>Macrocyprina pacifica</i>	LeRoy 1943
5565	Class Malacostraca	
5566	Subclass Phyllocarida	
5567	Order Leptostraca	
5568	Family Nebaliidae	
5569	<i>Nebalia daytoni</i>	Vetter 1996
5570	Nebalia sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
5571	<i>Nebalia hessleri</i>	Martin, Vetter & Cash-Clark 1996
5572	<i>Nebalia pugettensis</i> Cmplx	
5573	Subclass Hoplocarida	
5574	Order Stomatopoda	
5575	Suborder Unipeltata	
5576	Superfamily Gonodactyloidea	
5577	Family Hemisquillidae	
5578	<i>Hemisquilla californiensis</i>	Stephenson 1967
5579	Hemisquilla ensigera californiensis	of authors NEP
5580	Superfamily Parasquilloidea	
5581	Family Parasquillidae	
5582	<i>Pseudosquillaopsis marmorata</i>	(Lockington 1877)
5583	<i>Squilla marmorata</i>	Lockington 1877
5584	<i>Pseudosquilla lessonii</i>	of Schmitt 1940 not Guérin 1830
5585	Superfamily Squilloidea	
5586	Family Squillidae	
5587	<i>Schmittius politus</i>	(Bigelow 1891)
5588	<i>Squilla polita</i>	Bigelow 1891
5589	Subclass Eumalacostraca	
5590	Superorder Peracarida	
5591	Order Mysida	
5592	Family Mysidae	
5593	Subfamily Boreomysinae	
5594	<i>Boreomysis californica</i>	Ortmann 1894
5595	Subfamily Gastrosaccinae	
5596	<i>Archaeomysis grebnitzkii</i>	Czerniavsky 1882
5597	Subfamily Siriellinae	
5598	<i>Siriella pacifica</i>	Holmes 1900
5599	Subfamily Erythropinae	
5600	<i>Amathimysis trigibba</i>	Murano & Chess 1987
5601	<i>Amblyops abbreviata</i>	(G. O. Sars 1869)
5602	Amblyopsis abbreviata	G. O. Sars 1869
5603	<i>Hippacanthomysis platypoda</i>	Murano & Chess 1987
5604	<i>Holmesiella anomala</i>	Ortmann 1908
5605	<i>Paramblyops</i> sp SMB1	Watling & McCann 1997
5606	<i>Pseudomma berkeleyi</i>	W. Tattersall 1932
5607	<i>Pseudomma californica</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979
5608	Subfamily Heteromysinae	
5609	<i>Deltamysis holmquistae</i>	Bowman & Orsi 1992
5610	Mysidopsis sp 1	Phillips 1987 §
5611	<i>Heteromysis odontops</i>	Walker 1898
5612	Subfamily Mysidellinae	
5613	<i>Mysidella americana</i>	Banner 1948
5614	Subfamily Mysinae	
5615	<i>Acanthomysis californica</i>	Murano & Chess 1987
5616	<i>Alienacanthomysis macropsis</i>	(W. Tattersall 1932)

5617	Neomysis macropsis	W. Tattersall 1932
5618	Acanthomysis macropsis	of W. Tattersall 1951
5619	<i>Columbiaemysis ignota</i>	Holmquist 1982
5620	Acanthomysis brunnea	Murano & Chess 1987
5621	<i>Exacanthomysis davis</i>	(Banner 1948)
5622	Acanthomysis davis	Banner 1948
5623	Acanthomysis costata	of W. Tattersall 1951 not (Holmes 1900)
5624	Neomysis costata	of W. Tattersall 1932 not (Holmes 1900)
5625	<i>Holmesimysis costata</i>	(Holmes 1900)
5626	Acanthomysis costata	Holmes 1900
5627	<i>Inusitatomysis insolita</i>	Ii 1940
5628	Inusitatomysis californica	Bacescu & Gleye 1979
5629	Inusitatomysis serrata	W. Tattersall 1951
5630	<i>Neomysis kadiakensis</i>	Ortmann 1908
5631	<i>Neomysis rayi</i>	(Murdock 1885)
5632	Mysis rayii	Murdock 1885
5633	Neomysis franciscorum	Holmes 1900
5634	Neomysis toion	Derzhavin 1913
5635	<i>Pacifacanthomysis nephrophthalma</i>	(Banner 1948)
5636	Acanthomysis nephrophthalma	Banner 1948
5637	<i>Proneomysis wailesi</i>	W. Tattersall 1933
5638	Subfamily Leptomysinae	
5639	<i>Cubanomysis mysteriosa</i>	Gleye 1982
5640	<i>Metamysidopsis elongata</i>	(Holmes 1900)
5641	Mysidopsis elongata	Holmes 1900
5642	<i>Mysidopsis brattegardi</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979
5643	<i>Mysidopsis californica</i>	W. Tattersall 1932
5644	<i>Mysidopsis cathengela</i>	Gleye 1982
5645	<i>Mysidopsis intii</i>	Holmquist 1957
5646	<i>Mysidopsis onofrensis</i>	Bacescu & Gleye 1979
5647	Order Amphipoda	
5648	Suborder Ingolfiellidea	
5649	Family Ingolfiellidae	
5650	unidentified	
5651	Suborder Gammaridea	
5652	Infraorder Talitrida	
5653	Superfamily Phliantoidea	
5654	Family Phliantidae	
5655	<i>Pariphinotus escabrosus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
5656	Heterophilas seclusus escabrosa	J. L. Barnard 1962
5657	Superfamily Talitroidea	
5658	Family Dogielinotidae	
5659	Subfamily Najninae	
5660	<i>Carinonajna kitamati</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1979)
5661	Najna kitamati	J. L. Barnard 1979
5662	Najna ? consiliorum	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not Derzhavin 1937
5663	<i>Parhyalella</i> sp	
5664	Family Hyalellidae	
5665	<i>Allorchestes angusta</i>	Dana 1856
5666	Allorchestes oculatus	Stout 1913
5667	<i>Allorchestes rickeri</i>	Hendrycks & Bousfield 2001
5668	<i>Hyalella azteca</i>	(Saussure 1858)
5669	Amphitoe aztecus	Saussure 1858
5670	Family Hyalidae	
5671	<i>Apothyale californica</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
5672	Hyal californica	J. L. Barnard 1969
5673	<i>Parallorchestes cowani</i>	Bousfield & Hendrycks 2002
5674	<i>Protohyale canalina</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1979)
5675	Hyal canalina	J. L. Barnard 1979
5676	<i>Protohyale frequens</i>	(Stout 1913)
5677	Hyal frequens	Stout 1913
5678	Family Talitridae	
5679	<i>Megalorchestia benedicti</i>	(Shoemaker 1930)
5680	Orchestoidea benedicti	Shoemaker 1930
5681	<i>Megalorchestia corniculata</i>	(Stout 1913)
5682	Orchestoidea corniculata	Stout 1913
5683	Infraorder Corophiida	
5684	Superfamily Aoridae	
5685	Family Aoridae	
5686	<i>Aoroides columbiae</i>	Walker 1898
5687	Aoroides californica	Alderman 1936
5688	<i>Aoroides exilis</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982

5689	<i>Aoroides columbiae</i>	of authors in part not Walker 1898
5690	<i>Aoroides inermis</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
5691	<i>Aoroides columbiae</i>	of authors in part not Walker 1898
5692	<i>Aoroides intermedia</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
5693	<i>Aoroides intermedius</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
5694	<i>Aoroides columbiae</i>	of authors in part not Walker 1898
5695	<i>Aoroides secundus</i>	Gurjanova 1938
5696	<i>Aoroides secunda</i>	Gurjanova 1938
5697	<i>Aoroides spinosa</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
5698	<i>Aoroides columbiae</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 in part not Walker 1898
5699	<i>Aoroides</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
5700	<i>Aoroides</i> sp SD1	Pt. Loma 1995 §
5701	<i>Bemlos audbetti</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
5702	<i>Lembos audbetti</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5703	<i>Bemlos concavus</i>	(Stout 1913)
5704	<i>Lembos concavus</i>	Stout 1913
5705	<i>Bemlos macromanus</i>	Shoemaker 1925
5706	<i>Lembos macromanus</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962
5707	<i>Columbaora cyclocoxa</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
5708	<i>Grandidierella japonica</i>	Stephensen 1938
5709	<i>Paramicrodeutopus schmitti</i>	(Shoemaker 1942)
5710	<i>Microdeutopus schmitti</i>	Shoemaker 1942
5711	Family Unciolidae	
5712	Subfamily Acuminodeutopinae	
5713	<i>Acuminodeutopus heteruopus</i>	J. L. Barnard in J. L. Barnard & Reish 1959
5714	<i>Rudilemboides stenopropodus</i>	J. L. Barnard in J. L. Barnard & Reish 1959
5715	<i>Rudilemboides</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
5716	Superfamily Cheluroidea	
5717	Family Cheluridae	
5718	<i>Chelura terebrans</i>	Phillipi 1839
5719	Superfamily Chevalioidea	
5720	Family Chevaliidae	
5721	<i>Chevalia inaequalis</i>	(Stout 1913)
5722	<i>Neophotis inaequalis</i>	Stout 1913
5723	<i>Chevalia aviculae</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not Walker 1904
5724	Superfamily Corophioidea	
5725	Family Ampithoidae	
5726	Subfamily Ampithoinae	
5727	<i>Ampithoe lacertosa</i>	Bate 1858
5728	<i>Ampithoe longimana</i>	Smith 1873
5729	<i>Ampithoe plumulosa</i>	Shoemaker 1938
5730	<i>Ampithoe pollex</i>	Kunkel 1910
5731	<i>Ampithoe ramondi</i>	Audouin 1826
5732	<i>Ampithoe sectimanus</i>	Conlan & Bousfield 1982
5733	<i>Ampithoe simulans</i>	Alderman 1936
5734	<i>Ampithoe valida</i>	Smith 1873
5735	<i>Ampithoe shimizuensis</i>	Stephensen 1944
5736	<i>Paragrubia uncinata</i>	(Stout 1912)
5737	<i>Acanthogrubia uncinata</i>	Stout 1912
5738	<i>Cymadusa uncinata</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 5
5739	<i>Peramphithoe humeralis</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
5740	<i>Ampithoe humeralis</i>	Stimpson 1864
5741	<i>Ampithoe humeralis</i>	of Stebbing 1906
5742	<i>Peramphithoe lindbergi</i>	(Gurjanova 1938)
5743	<i>Ampithoe lindbergi</i>	Gurjanova 1938
5744	<i>Ampithoe femorata</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1952 not Krøyer 1845
5745	<i>Ampithoe lindbergi</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1965
5746	<i>Peramphithoe mea</i>	(Gurjanova 1938)
5747	<i>Ampithoe mea</i>	Gurjanova 1938
5748	<i>Peramphithoe plea</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1965)
5749	<i>Ampithoe plea</i>	J. L. Barnard 1965
5750	<i>Peramphithoe tea</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1965)
5751	<i>Ampithoe tea</i>	J. L. Barnard 1965
5752	Family Corophiidae	
5753	Subfamily Corophiinae	
5754	<i>Americorophium salmonis</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
5755	<i>Corophium salmonis</i>	Stimpson 1857
5756	<i>Americorophium stimpsoni</i>	(Shoemaker 1941)
5757	<i>Corophium stimpsoni</i>	Shoemaker 1941
5758	<i>Laticorophium baconi</i>	(Shoemaker 1934)
5759	<i>Corophium baconi</i>	Shoemaker 1934
5760	<i>Monocorophium acherusicum</i>	(Costa 1857)

5761	Corophium acherusicum	Costa 1857
5762	<i>Monocorophium californianum</i>	(Shoemaker 1934)
5763	Corophium californianum	Shoemaker 1934
5764	<i>Monocorophium insidiosum</i>	(Crawford 1937)
5765	Corophium insidiosum	Crawford 1937
5766	Corophium oaklandense	Shoemaker 1949
5767	<i>Monocorophium uenoi</i>	(Stephensen 1932)
5768	Corophium uenoi	Stephensen 1932
5769	<i>Sinocorophium alienense</i>	(Chapman 1988)
5770	Corophium alienense	Chapman 1988
5771	<i>Sinocorophium heteroceratum</i>	(Yu 1932)
5772	Corophium heteroceratum	Yu 1932
5773	Subfamily Protomedeiinae	
5774	<i>Cheiriphotis megacheles</i>	Giles 1883
5775	<i>Protomeдея articulata</i> Cmplx	
5776	Protomeдея articulata	of SCAMIT Ed 3
5777	Protomeдея prudens	of SCAMIT Ed 3
5778	Infraorder Caprellida	
5779	Superfamily Caprelloidea	
5780	Family Caprellidae	
5781	Subfamily Caprellinae	
5782	<i>Aciconula acanthosoma</i>	Chess 1989
5783	Aciconula sp A	Benedict 1978 §
5784	<i>Caprella alaskana</i>	Mayer 1903
5785	<i>Caprella californica</i>	Stimpson 1857
5786	Caprella scaura	of Stebbing 1888
5787	Caprella scaura var scauroides	Mayer 1903
5788	Caprella scaura var californica	Mayer 1903
5789	<i>Caprella equilibra</i>	Say 1818
5790	<i>Caprella gorgonia</i>	Laubitz & Lewbel 1974
5791	<i>Caprella gracilior</i>	Mayer 1903
5792	Caprella linearis var gracilior	Mayer 1903
5793	<i>Caprella incisa</i>	Mayer 1903
5794	<i>Caprella kennerlyi</i>	Stimpson 1864
5795	Metacaprella kennerlyi	of SCAMIT Ed 3
5796	<i>Caprella laeviuscula</i>	Mayer 1903
5797	<i>Caprella mendax</i>	Mayer 1903
5798	Caprella equilibra	of Dougherty & Steinberg 1953 not Say 1818
5799	<i>Caprella mutica</i>	Schurin 1935
5800	Caprella cf acanthogaster	of Cadien 2003 §
5801	<i>Caprella natalensis</i>	(Mayer 1903)
5802	Caprella acutifrons var natalensis	Mayer 1903
5803	Caprella angusta	Mayer 1903
5804	Caprella penantis	of authors NEP not Leach 1814
5805	Caprella penantis var natalensis	of K. H. Barnard 1916
5806	<i>Caprella penantis</i>	Leach 1814
5807	<i>Caprella pilidigita</i>	Laubitz 1970
5808	<i>Caprella simia</i>	Mayer 1903
5809	<i>Caprella verrucosa</i>	Boeck 1872
5810	Caprella acutifrons var verrucosa	Mayer 1903
5811	Caprella acutifrons	of La Follette 1914
5812	Caprella septentrionalis var verrucosa	Mayer 1890
5813	<i>Caprella</i> sp E	Benedict 1978 §
5814	<i>Deutella californica</i>	Mayer 1890
5815	<i>Deutella venenosa</i>	Mayer 1890
5816	<i>Mayerella acanthopoda</i>	Benedict 1977
5817	<i>Mayerella banksia</i>	Laubitz 1970
5818	<i>Paracaprella</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2000 §
5819	<i>Tritella laevis</i>	Mayer 1903
5820	<i>Tritella pilimana</i>	Mayer 1890
5821	Aeginella hirsuta	La Follette 1915
5822	<i>Tritella tenuissima</i>	Dougherty & Steinberg 1953
5823	Subfamily Phtisicinae	
5824	<i>Hemiproto</i> sp A	Benedict 1978 §
5825	Hemiproto wigleyi	of Watling 1995 not? McCain 1968
5826	<i>Perotripus brevis</i>	(La Follette 1915)
5827	Paedaridium breve	La Follette 1915
5828	<i>Phtisica</i> sp	
5829	Family Dulichiidae	
5830	<i>Dulichia rhabdoplastis</i>	McClosky 1970
5831	<i>Dulichopsis remis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
5832	Dulichia remis	J. L. Barnard 1964

5833	<i>Dyopodos monacanthus</i>	(Metzger 1875)
5834	<i>Dulichia monacantha</i>	Metzger 1875
5835	Family Podoceridae	
5836	<i>Podocerus brasiliensis</i>	(Dana 1853)
5837	<i>Platophium brasiliense</i>	Dana 1853
5838	<i>Podocerus cristatus</i>	(Thomson 1879)
5839	<i>Cyrtophium cristatum</i>	Thomson 1879
5840	<i>Podocerus fulanus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5841	Superfamily Photoidea	
5842	Family Ischyroceridae	
5843	Subfamily Ischyrocerinae	
5844	<i>Cerapus tubularis</i> Cmplx	
5845	<i>Cerapus tubularis</i>	of authors NEP not Say 1817
5846	<i>Erichthonius brasiliensis</i>	(Dana 1853)
5847	<i>Pyctilus brasiliensis</i>	Dana 1853
5848	<i>Erichthonius rubricornis</i>	(Stimpson 1853)
5849	<i>Cerapus rubricornis</i>	Stimpson 1853
5850	<i>Erichthonius difformis</i>	of authors not H. Milne Edwards 1830
5851	<i>Erichthonius hunteri</i>	of authors not (Bate 1862)
5852	<i>Erichthonius</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1999 §
5853	<i>Ischyrocerus anguipes</i>	Krøyer 1838
5854	<i>Ischyrocerus minutus</i>	of Walker 1898
5855	<i>Ischyrocerus pelagops</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5856	<i>Ischyrocerus</i> sp B	J. L. Barnard 1969
5857	<i>Ischyrocerus</i> sp C	Paquette 1989 §
5858	<i>Jassa carltoni</i>	Conlan 1990
5859	<i>Jassa morinói</i>	Conlan 1990
5860	<i>Jassa slatteryi</i>	Conlan 1990
5861	<i>Jassa falcata</i>	of authors NEP not (Montagu 1808)
5862	<i>Podocerus odontonyx</i>	G.O. Sars 1894
5863	<i>Jassa staudei</i>	Conlan 1990
5864	<i>Microjassa barnardi</i>	Conlan 1995
5865	<i>Microjassa bousfieldi</i>	Conlan 1995
5866	<i>Microjassa litotes</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
5867	<i>Ischyrocerus litotes</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1962
5868	<i>Neoischyrocerus claustris</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
5869	<i>Microjassa claustris</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
5870	<i>Ischyrocerus claustris</i>	of J. L. Barnard & Karaman 1991
5871	<i>Ruffojassa angularis</i>	(Shoemaker 1942)
5872	<i>Parajassa angularis</i>	Shoemaker 1942
5873	<i>Ventojassa ventosa</i>	(J. L. Barnad 1962)
5874	<i>Eurystheus ventosa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5875	Family Kamakidae	
5876	Subfamily Kamakinae	
5877	<i>Amphideutopus oculatus</i>	J. L. Barnard in J. L. Barnard & Reish 1959
5878	Family Photidae	
5879	<i>Ampelisciphotis podophthalma</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1958)
5880	<i>Gaviota podophthalma</i>	J. L. Barnard 1958
5881	<i>Gammaropsis barnardi</i>	Kudryashov & Tzvetkova 1975
5882	<i>Gammaropsis effrena</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
5883	<i>Megamphopus effrenus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
5884	<i>Gammaropsis mamola</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
5885	<i>Megamphopus mamolus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5886	<i>Gammaropsis marteisia</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
5887	<i>Megamphopus marteisia</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
5888	<i>Gammaropsis ociosa</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
5889	<i>Kermystheus ociosa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5890	<i>Podoceroopsis ociosa</i>	of J. L. Barnard & Karaman 1991
5891	<i>Gammaropsis shoemakeri</i>	Conlan 1983
5892	<i>Gammaropsis spinosa</i>	(Shoemaker 1942)
5893	<i>Eurystheus spinosus</i>	Shoemaker 1942
5894	<i>Gammaropsis thompsoni</i>	(Walker 1898)
5895	<i>Maeroides thompsoni</i>	Walker 1898
5896	<i>Eurystheus thompsoni</i>	(Walker 1898)
5897	<i>Gammaropsis tenuicornis</i>	Holmes 1904
5898	<i>Fimbriella robusta</i>	Stout 1913
5899	<i>Gammaropsis tonichi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
5900	<i>Photis bifurcata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5901	<i>Photis brevipes</i>	Shoemaker 1942
5902	<i>Photis californica</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1954 not Stout 1913
5903	<i>Photis californica</i>	Stout 1913
5904	<i>Photis reinhardi</i>	of Alderman 1936 not Krøyer 1842

5905	<i>Photis chiconola</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
5906	<i>Photis conchicola</i>	Alderman 1936
5907	Photis sp F	SCAMIT 1995 §
5908	<i>Photis lacia</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5909	<i>Photis linearmanus</i>	Conlan 1994
5910	Photis sp D	Paquette 1987 §
5911	<i>Photis macinerneyi</i>	Conlan 1983
5912	<i>Photis macrotica</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5913	<i>Photis parvidons</i>	Conlan 1983
5914	<i>Photis viuda</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5915	<i>Photis</i> sp A	MBC 1972 §
5916	<i>Photis</i> sp B	Paquette 1987 §
5917	<i>Photis</i> sp C	MEC 1988 §
5918	<i>Photis</i> sp E	SCAMIT 1995 §
5919	<i>Photis</i> sp OC1	Diener 1992 §
5920	Infraorder Leucothoidea	
5921	Superfamily Leucothoidea	
5922	Family Pleustidae	
5923	Subfamily Atylopsinae	
5924	<i>Myzotarsa anaxiphilius</i>	Cadien & Martin 1999
5925	Subfamily Pleustinae	
5926	<i>Thorlaksonius depressus</i>	(Alderman 1936)
5927	Pleustes depressus	Alderman 1936
5928	<i>Thorlaksonius platypus</i>	(J. L. Barnard & Given 1960)
5929	Pleustes platypa	J. L. Barnard & Given 1960
5930	<i>Thorlaksonius subcarinatus</i>	Bousfield & Hendrycks 1994
5931	<i>Thorlaksonius truncatus</i>	Bousfield & Hendrycks 1994
5932	Subfamily Stenopleustinae	
5933	<i>Gracilipleustes monocuspis</i>	(J. L. Barnard & Given 1960)
5934	Stenopleustes monocuspis	J. L. Barnard & Given 1960
5935	Subfamily Dactylopleustinae	
5936	<i>Dactylopleustes</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1988 §
5937	Subfamily Pleusirinae	
5938	<i>Pleusirus securus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
5939	Subfamily Pleusymptinae	
5940	<i>Pleusymtes subglaber</i>	(J. L. Barnard & Given 1960)
5941	Sympleustes subglaber	J. L. Barnard & Given 1960
5942	Subfamily Parapleustinae	
5943	<i>Chromopleustes oculatus</i>	(Holmes 1908)
5944	Neopleustes oculatus	Holmes 1908
5945	Parapleustes oculatus	of J. L. Barnard & Given 1960 in part
5946	<i>Gnathopleustes den</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
5947	Parapleustes den	J. L. Barnard 1969
5948	<i>Gnathopleustes pugettensis</i>	(Dana 1852)
5949	Parapleustes pugettensis	Dana 1852
5950	<i>Gnathopleustes serratus</i>	Bousfield & Hendrycks 1995
5951	<i>Incisocalliope bairdi</i>	(Boeck 1871)
5952	Paramphithoe bairdi	Boeck 1871
5953	Neopleustes bairdi	of Stebbing 1906
5954	<i>Incisocalliope newportensis</i>	J. L. Barnard in J. L. Barnard & Reish 1959
5955	Parapleustes pugettensis	of J. L. Barnard & Given 1960 not <i>Gnathopleustes pugettensis</i>
5956	<i>Micropleustes nautilus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
5957	Parapleustes nautilus	J. L. Barnard 1969
5958	Parapleustes behningi	of J. L. Barnard 1969 not Gurjanova 1938
5959	<i>Trachypleustes trevori</i>	Bousfield & Hendrycks 1995
5960	Family Leucothoidea	
5961	<i>Anamixis pacifica</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1955)
5962	Leucothoides pacifica	J. L. Barnard 1955
5963	Anamixis linsleyi	J. L. Barnard 1955
5964	<i>Leucothoe alata</i>	J. L. Barnard in J. L. Barnard & Reish 1959
5965	<i>Leucothoe spinicarpa</i>	(Abildgaard 1789)
5966	Gammarus spinicarpus	Abildgaard 1789
5967	Superfamily Stenothoidea	
5968	Family Amphilochoidea	
5969	<i>Apolochus barnardi</i>	Hoover & Bousfield 2001
5970	Amphiloachus neapolitanus Cmplx	of SCAMIT Ed 3 in part
5971	Amphiloachus neapolitanus	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not della Valle 1893
5972	<i>Apolochus litoralis</i>	(Stout 1912)
5973	Amphiloachus litoralis	Stout 1912
5974	<i>Apolochus picadurus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
5975	Amphiloachus picadurus	J. L. Barnard 1962
5976	<i>Gitana calitemplado</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962

5977	<i>Hourstonius vilordes</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
5978	<i>Gitanopsis vilordes</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5979	Family Stenothoidae	
5980	<i>Metopa cistella</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
5981	<i>Metopa dawsoni</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5982	<i>Metopella aporpis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5983	<i>Parametopella ninis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5984	<i>Stenothoe estacola</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5985	<i>Stenothoe frecanda</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5986	<i>Stenothoe valida</i>	Dana 1853
5987	<i>Stenothoides bicoma</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5988	<i>Stenothoides burbanki</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
5989	<i>Stenula modosa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
5990	Superfamily Iphimedioidea	
5991	Family Iphimediidae	
5992	<i>Coboldus hedgpethi</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
5993	<i>Panoploea</i> (?) <i>hedgpethi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
5994	<i>Iphimedia hedgpethi</i>	of Thomas & J. L. Barnard 1991
5995	<i>Iphimedia rickettsi</i>	(Shoemaker 1931)
5996	<i>Panoploea rickettsi</i>	Shoemaker 1931
5997	Infraorder Eusirida	
5998	Superfamily Eusiroidea	
5999	Family Eusiridae	
6000	<i>Eusiroides monoculoides</i>	(Haswell 1879)
6001	<i>Atylus monoculoides</i>	Haswell 1879
6002	<i>Eusirus</i> sp	
6003	<i>Nasageneia quinsana</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
6004	<i>Pontogeneia quinsana</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
6005	<i>Oradarea longimana</i>	(Boeck 1871)
6006	<i>Amphithopsis longimana</i>	Boeck 1871
6007	<i>Leptamphopus longimana</i>	of Gurjanova 1951
6008	<i>Pontogeneia inermis</i>	(Krøyer 1838)
6009	<i>Amphithoe inermis</i>	Krøyer 1838
6010	<i>Pontogeneia rostrata</i>	Gurjanova 1938
6011	<i>Rhachotropis barnardi</i>	Bousfield & Hendrycks 1995
6012	<i>Rhachotropis clemens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1971 in part
6013	<i>Rhachotropis clemens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1967
6014	<i>Rhachotropis distincta</i>	(Holmes 1908)
6015	<i>Gracilipes distincta</i>	Holmes 1908
6016	<i>Rhachotropis luculenta</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
6017	<i>Rhachotropis</i> sp A	Velarde 1987 §
6018	<i>Rhachotropis oculata</i>	of authors NEP not Hansen 1888 in part
6019	<i>Rhachotropis</i> sp HYP1	Roney 2007 §
6020	<i>Tethygeneia opata</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1979)
6021	<i>Pontogeneia opata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1979
6022	Family Bateidae	
6023	<i>Batea lobata</i>	Shoemaker 1926
6024	<i>Batea transversa</i>	Shoemaker 1926
6025	Superfamily Oedicerotoidea	
6026	Family Oedicerotidae	
6027	<i>Americhelidium micropleon</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1977)
6028	<i>Synchelidium micropleon</i>	J. L. Barnard 1977
6029	<i>Synchelidium</i> sp M	J. L. Barnard 1969
6030	<i>Americhelidium rectipalmum</i>	(Mills 1962)
6031	<i>Synchelidium rectipalmum</i>	Mills 1962
6032	<i>Americhelidium shoemakeri</i>	(Mills 1962)
6033	<i>Synchelidium shoemakeri</i>	Mills 1962
6034	<i>Americhelidium</i> sp SD2	Pasko 2001 §
6035	<i>Americhelidium</i> sp SD3	Pasko 2001 §
6036	<i>Americhelidium variabilum</i>	Bousfield & Chevrier 1996
6037	<i>Americhelidium</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2005 §
6038	<i>Americhelidium</i> sp SD4	Pasko 2005 §
6039	<i>Bathymedon covilhani</i>	J. L. Barnard 1961
6040	<i>Bathymedon flebilis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1967
6041	<i>Bathymedon kassites</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
6042	<i>Bathymedon pumilus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
6043	<i>Bathymedon roquedo</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
6044	<i>Bathymedon vulpeculus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1971
6045	<i>Deflexilodes enigmaticus</i>	Bousfield & Chevrier 1996
6046	<i>Deflexilodes</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1998 §
6047	<i>Deflexilodes norvegicus</i>	(Boeck 1861)
6048	<i>Oedicerus norvegicus</i>	Boeck 1861

6049	Monoculodes norvegicus	of J. L. Barnard 1962
6050	<i>Eochelidium</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
6051	<i>Hartmanodes hartmanae</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
6052	Monoculodes hartmanae	J. L. Barnard 1962
6053	<i>Hartmanodes murrius</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
6054	Monoculodes murrius	J. L. Barnard 1962
6055	<i>Hartmanodes</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1997 §
6056	Monoculodes sp SD1	Pasko 1997 §
6057	<i>Monoculodes emarginatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
6058	<i>Monoculodes glyconicus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
6059	Monoculodes glyconica	J. L. Barnard 1962
6060	<i>Monoculodes latissimanus</i>	Stephensen 1931
6061	<i>Oediceropsis elsula</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
6062	<i>Pacifoculodes barnardi</i>	Bousfield & Chevrier 1996
6063	Monoculodes spinipes	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not Mills 1962
6064	<i>Westwoodilla tone</i>	Jansen 2002
6065	Westwoodilla caecula	of authors NEP not (Bate 1857)
6066	Infraorder Liljeborgida	
6067	Superfamily Synopioidea	
6068	Family Synopiidae	
6069	<i>Bruzelia tuberculata</i>	G.O. Sars 1883
6070	<i>Garosyrrhoë bigarra</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
6071	Syrrhoites bigarra	J. L. Barnard 1962
6072	Garosyrrhoë bigarra Cmplx	of SCAMIT Ed 3
6073	Garosyrrhoë disjuncta	J. L. Barnard 1969
6074	Garosyrrhoë sp A	Laughlin 1988 §
6075	<i>Metatiron tropakis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1972)
6076	Tiron tropakis	J. L. Barnard 1972
6077	<i>Syrrhoë crenulata</i>	Göes 1866
6078	<i>Syrrhoë longifrons</i>	Shoemaker 1964
6079	<i>Syrrhoë</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
6080	<i>Tiron biocellata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
6081	Family Argissidae	
6082	<i>Argissa hamatipes</i>	(Norman 1869)
6083	Syrrhoë hamatipes	Norman 1869
6084	Argissa typica	Boeck 1871
6085	Argissa stebbingi	Bonnier 1896
6086	Superfamily Pardaliscoidea	
6087	Family Pardaliscidae	
6088	<i>Halicoides synopiae</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
6089	Pardisynopia synopiae	J. L. Barnard 1962
6090	<i>Nicippe tumida</i>	Bruzeliuss 1859
6091	<i>Pardaliscia tenuipes</i>	G.O. Sars 1895
6092	<i>Pardaliscella symmetrica</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
6093	Superfamily Liljeborgioidea	
6094	Family Liljeborgiidae	
6095	<i>Liljeborgia cota</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
6096	<i>Liljeborgia geminata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
6097	Liljeborgia kinahani	of J. L. Barnard 1962 not Bate 1862
6098	<i>Listriella albina</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
6099	<i>Listriella diffusa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
6100	<i>Listriella eriopisa</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
6101	<i>Listriella goleta</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
6102	<i>Listriella melanica</i>	J. L. Barnard 1959
6103	<i>Listriella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
6104	<i>Listriella</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2006 §
6105	Family Colomastigidae	
6106	<i>Colomastix</i> sp	
6107	Colomastix pusilla	of J. L. Barnard 1954 not Grube 1851
6108	Infraordera Gammarida	
6109	Superfamily Pontoporeioidea	
6110	Family Haustoriidae	
6111	<i>Eohaustorius barnardi</i>	Bousfield & Hoover 1995
6112	Eohaustorius washingtonianus	of authors SCB not (Thorsteinson 1941)
6113	<i>Eohaustorius sawyeri</i>	Bosworth 1973
6114	<i>Eohaustorius sencillius</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
6115	Superfamily Phoxocephaloidea	
6116	Family Urothoidae	
6117	<i>Urothoe elegans</i> Cmplx	
6118	Urothoe elegans	of authors NEP
6119	Urothoe varvarini	of authors NEP
6120	Family Phoxocephalidae	

6121	Subfamily Metharpiniinae	
6122	<i>Foxiphalus cognatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6123	Paraphoxus cognatus	J. L. Barnard 1960
6124	<i>Foxiphalus golfensis</i>	J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
6125	<i>Foxiphalus obtusidens</i>	(Alderman 1936)
6126	Pontharpinia obtusidens	Alderman 1936
6127	Paraphoxus obtusidens	of J. L. Barnard 1960
6128	<i>Foxiphalus similis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6129	Paraphoxus similis	J. L. Barnard 1960
6130	<i>Grandifoxus longirostris</i>	(Gurjanova 1938)
6131	Pontharpinia longirostris	Gurjanova 1938
6132	<i>Majoxiphalus major</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6133	Paraphoxus obtusidens major	J. L. Barnard 1960
6134	Foxiphalus major	of J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
6135	<i>Metharpinia coronadoi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1980
6136	<i>Metharpinia jonesi</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1963)
6137	Paraphoxus jonesi	J. L. Barnard 1963
6138	<i>Rhepoxynius abronius</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6139	Paraphoxus abronius	J. L. Barnard 1960
6140	<i>Rhepoxynius bicuspidatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6141	Paraphoxus bicuspidatus	J. L. Barnard 1960
6142	<i>Rhepoxynius daboius</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6143	Paraphoxus daboius	J. L. Barnard 1960
6144	<i>Rhepoxynius fatigans</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6145	Paraphoxus fatigans	J. L. Barnard 1960
6146	<i>Rhepoxynius heterocuspoidatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6147	Paraphoxus heterocuspoidatus	J. L. Barnard 1960
6148	<i>Rhepoxynius homocuspoidatus</i>	J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
6149	<i>Rhepoxynius lucubrans</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6150	Paraphoxus lucubrans	J. L. Barnard 1960
6151	<i>Rhepoxynius menziesi</i>	J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
6152	Paraphoxus epistomus	of J. L. Barnard 1960 not Shoemaker 1938
6153	Trichophoxus epistomus	of authors NEP not (Shoemaker 1938)
6154	<i>Rhepoxynius stenodes</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6155	Paraphoxus stenodes	J. L. Barnard 1960
6156	<i>Rhepoxynius tridentatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1954)
6157	Pontharpinia tridentata	J. L. Barnard 1954
6158	Paraphoxus tridentatus	J. L. Barnard 1960
6159	<i>Rhepoxynius variatus</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6160	Paraphoxus variatus	J. L. Barnard 1960
6161	<i>Rhepoxynius</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
6162	Subfamily Pontharpiniinae	
6163	<i>Mandibulophoxus gilesi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1957
6164	Subfamily Parharpiniinae	
6165	<i>Eyakia robusta</i>	(Holmes 1908)
6166	Paraphoxus robustus	Holmes 1908
6167	Subfamily Brolginae	
6168	<i>Eobrolgus chumashi</i>	J. L. Barnard & C. M. Barnard 1982
6169	<i>Eobrolgus spinosus</i>	(Holmes 1903)
6170	Paraphoxus spinosus	Holmes 1903
6171	<i>Paraphoxus</i> sp 1	Jarrett & Bousfield 1994
6172	Paraphoxus oculatus	of authors NEP not (G. Sars 1879)
6173	Subfamily Phoxocephalinae	
6174	<i>Cephalophoxoides homilis</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1960)
6175	Phoxocephalus homilis	J. L. Barnard 1960
6176	Paraphoxus homilis	of Austin 1984
6177	<i>Coxophoxus hidalgo</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
6178	<i>Leptophoxus falcatus icelus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
6179	<i>Metaphoxus frequens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
6180	<i>Parametaphoxus</i> sp 1	Chapman MS
6181	Parametaphoxus fultoni	of authors NEP not (Scott 1890)
6182	Parametaphoxus quaylei	of authors SCB not Jarrett & Bousfield 1994
6183	Subfamily Harpiniinae	
6184	<i>Harpiniopsis emeryi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
6185	<i>Harpiniopsis epistomata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
6186	Harpiniopsis epistomatus	J. L. Barnard 1960
6187	<i>Harpiniopsis fulgens</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
6188	<i>Harpiniopsis galera</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
6189	Harpiniopsis galerus	J. L. Barnard 1960
6190	<i>Harpiniopsis naiadis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
6191	<i>Harpiniopsis profunda</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
6192	<i>Harpiniopsis similis</i>	Stephensen 1925

6193	<i>Heterophoxus affinis</i>	(Holmes 1908)
6194	Harpinia affinis	Holmes 1908
6195	Heterophoxus oculus	of authors NEP not (Holmes 1908)
6196	<i>Heterophoxus conlanae</i>	Jarrett & Bousfield 1994
6197	<i>Heterophoxus ellisi</i>	Jarrett & Bousfield 1994
6198	Heterophoxus oculus	of authors NEP not (Holmes 1908)
6199	<i>Heterophoxus oculus</i>	(Holmes 1908)
6200	Harpinia oculus	Holmes 1908
6201	<i>Pseudharpinia excavata</i>	(Chevreux 1887)
6202	Harpinia excavata	Chevreux 1887
6203	<i>Harpiniopsis sanpedroensis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
6204	Family Platyischnopidae	
6205	<i>Tiburonella viscana</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
6206	Platyischnopus viscana	J. L. Barnard 1964
6207	Infraorder Dexaminida	
6208	Superfamily Dexaminoidea	
6209	Family Dexaminidae	
6210	<i>Atylus tridens</i>	(Alderman 1936)
6211	Nototropis tridens	Alderman 1936
6212	<i>Guernea reduncans</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1958)
6213	Dexamonica reduncans	J. L. Barnard 1958
6214	<i>Paradexamine</i> sp SD1	Pasko 1999 §
6215	<i>Polycheria osborni</i>	Calman 1898
6216	Superfamily Ampeliscoidea	
6217	Family Ampeliscidae	
6218	<i>Ampelisca agassizi</i>	(Judd 1896)
6219	Byblis agassizi	Judd 1896
6220	Ampelisca compressa	Holmes 1905
6221	Ampelisca vera	J. L. Barnard 1954
6222	<i>Ampelisca brachycladus</i>	Roney 1990
6223	Ampelisca sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
6224	<i>Ampelisca brevisimulata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
6225	<i>Ampelisca cf brevisimulata</i>	SCAMIT 1995 §
6226	<i>Ampelisca careyi</i>	Dickinson 1982
6227	Ampelisca macrocephala	of J. L. Barnard 1954 not Liljeborg 1842
6228	Ampelisca unsocalae	of authors SCB in part not J. L. Barnard 1960
6229	<i>Ampelisca coeca</i>	Holmes 1908
6230	<i>Ampelisca cristata cristata</i>	Holmes 1908
6231	<i>Ampelisca cristata microdentata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
6232	<i>Ampelisca fageri</i>	Dickinson 1982
6233	<i>Ampelisca furcigera</i>	Bulycheva 1936
6234	<i>Ampelisca hancocki</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
6235	Ampelisca nr hancocki	of authors NEP
6236	Ampelisca hancocki Cmplx	of SCAMIT Ed 4
6237	<i>Ampelisca indentata</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
6238	<i>Ampelisca lobata</i>	Holmes 1908
6239	Ampelisca articulata	Stout 1913
6240	<i>Ampelisca milleri</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
6241	<i>Ampelisca pacifica</i>	Holmes 1908
6242	<i>Ampelisca plumosa</i>	Holmes 1908
6243	<i>Ampelisca pugetica</i>	Stimpson 1864
6244	Ampelisca californica	Holmes 1908
6245	Ampelisca gnathia	J. L. Barnard 1954
6246	Ampelisca macrodonta	J. L. Barnard 1954
6247	Ampelisca mora	J. L. Barnard 1954
6248	<i>Ampelisca romigi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
6249	Ampelisca isocornea	J. L. Barnard 1954
6250	Ampelisca romigi ciego	J. L. Barnard 1966
6251	<i>Ampelisca unsocalae</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
6252	Ampelisca macrocephala unsocalae	J. L. Barnard 1960
6253	<i>Byblis barbarensis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1960
6254	<i>Byblis bathyalis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
6255	<i>Byblis millsi</i>	Dickinson 1983
6256	<i>Byblis thyabilis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1971
6257	<i>Byblis veleronis</i>	J. L. Barnard 1954
6258	Superfamily Hadzioidea	
6259	Family Maeridae	
6260	<i>Ceradocus spinicaudus</i>	(Holmes 1908)
6261	Maera spinicauda	Holmes 1908
6262	<i>Elasmopus antennatus</i>	Stout 1913
6263	<i>Elasmopus bampo</i>	J. L. Barnard 1979
6264	Elasmopus rapax	of J. L. Barnard 1962 in part not Costa 1853

6265	<i>Elasmopus holgurus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
6266	<i>Elasmopus mutatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
6267	Elasmopus rapax mutatus	J. L. Barnard 1962
6268	<i>Elasmopus serricatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1962
6269	<i>Maera bousfieldi</i>	Krapp-Schickel & Jarrett 2000
6270	<i>Maera jerrica</i>	Krapp-Schickel & Jarrett 2000
6271	Maera inaequipes	J. L. Barnard 1954 in part not Costa 1851
6272	<i>Maera nelsonae</i>	Krapp-Schickel & Jarrett 2000
6273	<i>Maera similis</i>	Stout 1913
6274	Maera simile	Stout 1913
6275	Maera inaequipes	J. L. Barnard 1954 in part not Costa 1851
6276	<i>Quadrimeaera carla</i>	Krapp-Schickel & Jarrett 2000
6277	Maera reishi	J. L. Barnard 1979 in part
6278	Maera inaequipes	of J. L. Barnard in J. L. Barnard & Reish 1959 not Costa 1851
6279	<i>Quadrimeaera reishi</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1979)
6280	Maera reishi	J. L. Barnard 1979 in part
6281	<i>Quadrimeaera vigota</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
6282	Maera vigota	J. L. Barnard 1969
6283	Family Melitidae	
6284	<i>Desdimelita californica</i>	(Alderman 1936)
6285	Melita californica	Alderman 1936
6286	<i>Desdimelita desdichada</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1962)
6287	Melita desdichada	J. L. Barnard 1962
6288	Abludomelita desdichada	of Karaman 1981
6289	<i>Dulichella spinosa</i>	Stout 1912
6290	Melita appendiculata	of authors NEP not (Say 1818)
6291	Melita fresneli	of Wailes 1931 not (Audouin 1826)
6292	<i>Megamoera subtener</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
6293	Gammarus subtener	Stimpson 1864
6294	Abludomelita subtener	of Karaman 1981
6295	Melita dentata	of authors NEP not (Krøyer 1842)
6296	<i>Melita nitida</i>	Smith 1874
6297	<i>Melita rylovae</i>	Bulycheva 1955
6298	<i>Melita sulca</i>	(Stout 1913)
6299	Caliniphargus sulcus	Stout 1913
6300	Superfamily Melphidippoidea	
6301	Family Cheirocratidae	
6302	<i>Hornellia occidentalis</i>	(J. L. Barnard in J. L. Barnard & Reish 1959)
6303	Metaceradocus occidentalis	J. L. Barnard in J. L. Barnard & Reish 1959
6304	Family Melphidippidae	
6305	<i>Melphisana bola</i> Cmplx	
6306	Melphisana bola	of J. L. Barnard 1962
6307	Melphidippa amorita	of J. L. Barnard 1966
6308	Family Megaluropidae	
6309	<i>Gibberosus devaneyi</i>	Thomas & J. L. Barnard 1986
6310	Megaluropus longimerus	of authors NEP in part not Schellenberg 1925
6311	<i>Gibberosus myersi</i>	(McKinney 1980)
6312	Megaluropus myersi	McKinney 1980
6313	Megaluropus longimerus	of authors NEP in part not Schellenberg 1925
6314	Megaluropidae sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
6315	Infraorder Lysianassidea	
6316	Superfamily Lysianassoidea	
6317	Family Lysianassidae	
6318	Subfamily Lysianassinae	
6319	<i>Aruga holmesi</i>	J. L. Barnard 1955
6320	<i>Aruga oculata</i>	Holmes 1908
6321	<i>Dissiminassa dissimilis</i>	(Stout 1913)
6322	Nannonyx dissimilis	Stout 1913
6323	Lysianassa dissimilis	of J. L. Barnard 1969
6324	Lysianopsis (?) dissimilis	of Hurley 1963
6325	<i>Macronassa macromera</i>	(Shoemaker 1916)
6326	Aruga macromera	Shoemaker 1916
6327	<i>Macronassa pariter</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1969)
6328	Lysianassa pariter	J. L. Barnard 1969
6329	<i>Socarnes hartmani</i>	Hurley 1963
6330	Subfamily Tryphosinae	
6331	<i>Hippomedon coecus</i>	(Holmes 1908)
6332	Tryphosa coeca	Holmes 1908
6333	<i>Hippomedon columbianus</i>	Jarrett & Bousfield 1982
6334	Hippomedon denticulatus	of J. L. Barnard 1954 in part not (Bate 1857)
6335	<i>Hippomedon subrobustus</i>	Hurley 1963
6336	<i>Hippomedon tenax</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966

6337	<i>Hippomedon zetesimus</i>	Hurley 1963
6338	<i>Hippomedon</i> sp A	Diener 1990 §
6339	<i>Lepidepecreum garthi</i>	Hurley 1963
6340	<i>Lepidepecreum gurjanovae</i>	Hurley 1963
6341	<i>Lepidepecreum magdalenensis</i>	(Shoemaker 1942)
6342	<i>Orchomenella magdalenensis</i>	Shoemaker 1942
6343	<i>Lepidepecreum serraculum</i>	Dalkey 1998
6344	<i>Lepidepecreum</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1985 §
6345	<i>Orchomene anaquelus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
6346	<i>Orchomene anaquela</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
6347	<i>Orchomene limodes</i>	Meador & Present 1985
6348	<i>Orchomene obtusa</i>	(G. O. Sars 1891)
6349	<i>Orchomenopsis obtusa</i>	G. O. Sars 1891
6350	<i>Orchomenella decipiens</i>	Hurley 1963
6351	<i>Orchomene decipiens</i>	of authors NEP
6352	<i>Orchomenella holmesi</i>	(Hurley 1963)
6353	<i>Orchomene holmesi</i>	Hurley 1963
6354	<i>Orchomenella pacifica</i>	Gurjanova 1938
6355	<i>Orchomene pacifica</i>	of J. L. Barnard 1964
6356	<i>Orchomene pacificus</i>	of authors NEP
6357	<i>Orchomenella pinguis</i>	(Boeck 1861)
6358	<i>Anonyx pinguis</i>	Boeck 1861
6359	<i>Orchomene pinguis</i>	of authors NEP
6360	<i>Rimakoroga rima</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1964)
6361	<i>Pseudokoroga rima</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
6362	Family Aristiidae	
6363	<i>Aristias</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1985 §
6364	Family Opisidae	
6365	<i>Opisa tridentata</i>	Hurley 1963
6366	Family Pachynidae	
6367	<i>Pachychelium</i> sp SD1	Pasko & Nestler 2003 §
6368	<i>Pachynus barnardi</i>	Hurley 1963
6369	<i>Prachynella lodo</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
6370	Family Uristidae	
6371	<i>Anonyx carinatus</i>	(Holmes 1908)
6372	<i>Lakota carinata</i>	Holmes 1908 in part
6373	<i>Anonyx lilljeborgi</i>	Boeck 1871
6374	<i>Anonyx carinatus</i>	of Hurley 1963
6375	<i>Lakota carinata</i>	Holmes 1908 in part
6376	<i>Schisturella cocula</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
6377	<i>Schisturella dorotheae</i>	(Hurley 1963)
6378	<i>Anonyx dorotheae</i>	Hurley 1963
6379	<i>Schisturella tracialero</i>	(J. L. Barnard 1966)
6380	<i>Thrombasia tracialero</i>	J. L. Barnard 1966
6381	<i>Uristes entalladurus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1963
6382	family group conicostomatins	
6383	<i>Acidostoma hancocki</i>	Hurley 1963
6384	<i>Ocosingo borlus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1964
6385	<i>Fresnillo fimbriatus</i>	J. L. Barnard 1969
6386	<i>Socarnoides illudens</i>	Hurley 1963
6387	Family Valettiopsidae	
6388	<i>Valettiopsis dentatus</i>	Holmes 1908
6389	Superfamily Stegocephaloidea	
6390	Family Stegocephalidae	
6391	Subfamily Stegocephalinae	
6392	<i>Alania hancocki</i>	(Hurley 1956)
6393	<i>Stegocephalus hancocki</i>	Hurley 1956
6394	infraorder uncertain	
6395	superfamily uncertain	
6396	family uncertain	
6397	<i>Gammaridea</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2004 §
6398	Order Isopoda	
6399	Suborder Cymothoida	
6400	Superfamily Cymothooidea	
6401	Family Aegidae	
6402	<i>Aega lecontii</i>	(Dana 1853)
6403	<i>Aegacylia lecontii</i>	Dana 1853
6404	<i>Rocinela angustata</i>	Richardson 1904
6405	<i>Ricinella angustata</i>	of Richardson[Searle] 1914
6406	<i>Rocinella laticauda</i>	of Richardson 1898 not Hansen 1897
6407	<i>Rocinela bellicept</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
6408	<i>Aega bellicept</i>	Stimpson 1864

6409	Aega alaskensis	Lockington 1877
6410	Rocinela alaskensis	of Richardson 1898
6411	Family Corallanidae	
6412	<i>Excorallana truncata</i>	(Richardson 1899)
6413	Corallana truncata	Richardson 1899
6414	Excorallana kathae	of Schultz 1969
6415	Excorallana kathyae	Menzies 1962
6416	Family Cymothoidae	
6417	<i>Elthusa californica</i>	(Schjødte & Meinert 1883)
6418	Livoneca californica	Schjødte & Meinert 1883
6419	Lironeca californica	of Schultz 1969
6420	<i>Elthusa vulgaris</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
6421	Livoneca vulgaris	Stimpson 1857
6422	Lironeca vulgaris	of Schjødte & Meinert 1883-4
6423	<i>Enispa convexa</i>	(Richardson 1905)
6424	Livoneca convexa	Richardson 1905
6425	Lironeca convexa	of Schultz 1969
6426	<i>Nerocila acuminata</i>	Schjødte & Meinert 1881
6427	Nerocila californica	Schjødte & Meinert 1881
6428	Pterisopodus bartschi	Boone 1918
6429	Family Gnathiidae	
6430	<i>Caecognathia crenulatifrons</i>	(Monod 1926)
6431	Gnathia crenulatifrons	Monod 1926
6432	<i>Caecognathia sanctaecrucis</i>	(Schultz 1972)
6433	Gnathia sanctaecrucis	Schultz 1972
6434	Gnathia hirsuta	of Schultz 1966 not G.O. Sars 1870
6435	<i>Caecognathia</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2005 §
6436	<i>Caecognathia</i> sp SD1	Haney 2005 §
6437	<i>Gnathia productatridens</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6438	<i>Gnathia steveni</i>	Menzies 1962
6439	<i>Gnathia tridens</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6440	<i>Gnathia trilobata</i>	Schultz 1966
6441	<i>Gnathia</i> sp MBC1	Haney 2005 §
6442	Family Tridentellidae	
6443	<i>Tridentella quinicornis</i>	Delaney & Brusca 1985
6444	Superfamily Bopyroidea	
6445	Family Bopyridae	
6446	<i>Argeia pugettensis</i>	Dana 1853
6447	Argeia calmani	Bonnier 1900
6448	Argeia depauperata	Richardson 1899
6449	Argeia pauperata	Stimpson 1857
6450	Argeia pingi	Yu 1935
6451	<i>Munidion pleuroncodis</i>	Markham 1975
6452	<i>Phyllodurus abdominalis</i>	Stimpson 1857
6453	<i>Pseudione giardi</i>	Calman 1898
6454	<i>Stegophryxus hyphalus</i>	Markham 1974
6455	Superfamily Anthuroidea	
6456	Family Antheluridae	
6457	<i>Ananthura luna</i>	(Schultz 1966)
6458	Bathura luna	Schultz 1966
6459	Family Anthuridae	
6460	<i>Amakusanthura californiensis</i>	(Schultz 1964)
6461	Apanthura californiensis	Schultz 1964
6462	<i>Cyathura munda</i>	Menzies 1951
6463	<i>Haliophasma geminatum</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6464	Silophasma geminata	of Schultz 1977
6465	Family Hyssuridae	
6466	<i>Kupellonura</i> sp A	Wetzer & Brusca 1997
6467	? Anthurid n gen n sp	of Menzies 1962
6468	Hyssuridae gen A sp A	Cadien & Brusca 1993 §
6469	Family Paranthuridae	
6470	<i>Califanthura squamosissima</i>	(Menzies 1951)
6471	Colanthura squamosissima	Menzies 1951
6472	<i>Paranthura elegans</i>	Menzies 1951
6473	Superfamily Cirolanoidea	
6474	Family Cirolanidae	
6475	<i>Cirolana diminuta</i>	Menzies 1962
6476	<i>Cirolana harfordi</i>	(Lockington 1877)
6477	Aega harfordi	Lockington 1877
6478	<i>Eurydice caudata</i>	Richardson 1899
6479	Eurydice branchurops	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6480	<i>Excirrolana chiltoni</i>	(Richardson 1905)

6481	<i>Cirolana chiltoni</i>	Richardson 1905
6482	<i>Excirolana japonica</i>	(Richardson 1912)
6483	<i>Excirolana kincaidi</i>	(Hatch 1947)
6484	<i>Excirolana vancouverensis</i>	(Fee 1926)
6485	<i>Excirolana linguifrons</i>	(Richardson 1899)
6486	<i>Cirolana linguifrons</i>	Richardson 1899
6487	<i>Natanolana californiensis</i>	(Schultz 1966)
6488	<i>Cirolana californiensis</i>	Schultz 1966
6489	<i>Metacirolana joannae</i>	(Schultz 1966)
6490	<i>Cirolana joannae</i>	Schultz 1966
6491	Suborder Limnoriidea	
6492	Superfamily Limnorioidea	
6493	Family Limnoriidae	
6494	<i>Limnoria algarum</i>	Menzies 1957
6495	<i>Limnoria</i> (Phycolimnora) <i>algarum</i>	of Kozloff 1986
6496	<i>Limnoria tripunctata</i>	Menzies 1951
6497	Suborder Valvifera	
6498	Family Arcturidae	
6499	<i>Idarcturus allelomorphus</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6500	<i>Idarcturus hedgpethi</i>	Menzies 1951
6501	<i>Neastacilla californica</i>	(Boone 1918)
6502	<i>Astacilla californica</i>	Boone 1918
6503	Family Idoteidae	
6504	<i>Cleantoides occidentalis</i>	(Richardson 1899)
6505	<i>Cleantis occidentalis</i>	Richardson 1899
6506	<i>Edotia sublittoralis</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6507	<i>Edotea sublittoralis</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6508	<i>Edotia</i> sp B	MEC 1984 §
6509	<i>Edotea sublittoralis</i>	of authors not Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959 in part
6510	<i>Erichsonella crenulata</i>	Menzies 1950
6511	<i>Idotea aculeata</i>	(Stafford 1913)
6512	<i>Pentidotea aculeata</i>	Stafford 1913
6513	<i>Idotea fewkesi</i>	Richardson 1908
6514	<i>Idotea montereyensis</i>	Maloney 1933
6515	<i>Idotea rufescens</i>	Fee 1927
6516	<i>Idotea urotoma</i>	Stimpson 1864
6517	<i>Pentidotea montereyensis</i>	Maloney 1933
6518	<i>Idotea gracillima</i>	of Richardson 1905 not (Dana 1854)
6519	<i>Idotea montereyensis</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 3
6520	<i>Pentidotea resecata</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
6521	<i>Idotea resecata</i>	Stimpson 1857
6522	<i>Synidotea calcarea</i>	Schultz 1966
6523	<i>Synidotea harfordi</i>	Benedict 1897
6524	<i>Synidotea magnifica</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6525	<i>Synidotea media</i>	Iverson 1972
6526	Suborder Sphaeromatidea	
6527	Superfamily Sphaeromatoidea	
6528	Family Sphaeromatidae	
6529	<i>Discerceis granulosa</i>	(Richardson 1899)
6530	<i>Cilicarea granulosa</i>	Richardson 1899
6531	<i>Dynamenella dilatata</i>	(Richardson 1899)
6532	<i>Dynamene dilatata</i>	Richardson 1899
6533	<i>Dynamenella glabra</i>	(Richardson 1899)
6534	<i>Dynamene glabra</i>	Richardson 1899
6535	<i>Dynamenella sheareri</i>	(Hatch 1947)
6536	<i>Dynamene sheareri</i>	Hatch 1947
6537	<i>Exosphaeroma amplicauda</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
6538	<i>Sphaeroma amplicauda</i>	Stimpson 1857
6539	<i>Exosphaeroma inornata</i>	Dow 1958
6540	<i>Exosphaeroma media</i>	George & Strömberg 1968
6541	<i>Exosphaeroma rhomburum</i>	(Richardson 1899)
6542	<i>Sphaeroma rhomburum</i>	Richardson 1899
6543	<i>Gnorimosphaeroma oregonense</i>	(Dana 1853)
6544	<i>Sphaeroma oregonensis</i>	Dana 1853
6545	<i>Paracerceis cordata</i>	(Richardson 1899)
6546	<i>Cilicarea cordata</i>	Richardson 1899
6547	<i>Dynamene tuberculosa</i>	Richardson 1899
6548	<i>Paracerceis sculpta</i>	(Holmes 1904)
6549	<i>Cilicarea sculpta</i>	Holmes 1904
6550	<i>Paracerceis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1996 §
6551	<i>Paradella diana</i>	Menzies 1962
6552	<i>Dynamene diana</i>	(Menzies 1962)

6553	<i>Sphaeroma quoyarum</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1840
6554	Family Ancinidae	
6555	<i>Ancinus granulatus</i>	Holmes & Gay 1909
6556	<i>Ancinus seticomvus</i>	Trask 1970
6557	<i>Bathycopea daltonae</i>	(Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959)
6558	<i>Ancinus daltonae</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6559	Superfamily Seroloidea	
6560	Family Serolidae	
6561	<i>Heteroserolis carinata</i>	(Lockington 1877)
6562	<i>Serolis carinata</i>	Lockington 1877
6563	Suborder Oniscidea	
6564	Superfamily Oniscoidea	
6565	Family Scyphacidae	
6566	<i>Alloniscus perconvexus</i>	Dana 1858
6567	Family Tylidae	
6568	<i>Tylos punctatus</i>	Holmes & Gay 1909
6569	Suborder Asellota	
6570	Superfamily Janiroidea	
6571	Family Dendrotonidae	
6572	<i>Acanthomunna tannerensis</i>	Schultz 1966
6573	Family Desmosomatidae	
6574	<i>Momedosa symmetrica</i>	(Schultz 1966)
6575	<i>Desmosoma symmetrica</i>	Schultz 1966
6576	<i>Prochelator</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
6577	Family Janiridae	
6578	<i>Caecianiropsis</i> sp LA1	Cadien 1999 §
6579	<i>Caecianiropsis</i> sp LA2	Cadien 1999 §
6580	<i>Caecianiropsis psammophila</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 3
6581	<i>Ianiropsis analoga</i>	Menzies 1952
6582	<i>Ianiropsis derjugini</i>	(Gurjanova 1933)
6583	<i>Ianiropsis derjugini</i>	Gurjanova 1933
6584	<i>Ianiropsis minuta</i>	Menzies 1952
6585	<i>Ianiropsis montereyensis</i>	Menzies 1952
6586	<i>Ianiropsis tridens</i>	Menzies 1952
6587	<i>Janiralata occidentalis</i>	(Walker 1898)
6588	<i>Janira occidentalis</i>	Walker 1898
6589	<i>Janiralata solasteri</i>	(Hatch 1947)
6590	<i>Janira solasteri</i>	Hatch 1947
6591	<i>Janiralata</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
6592	<i>Janiralata</i> sp B	Wilson 1997
6593	<i>Janiralata</i> sp D	Wilson 1997
6594	Family Joeropsididae	
6595	<i>Joeropsis concava</i>	Schultz 1966
6596	<i>Joeropsis</i> sp B	Cadien 1982 §
6597	<i>Joeropsis dubia</i>	Menzies 1951
6598	<i>Joeropsis lobata</i>	Richardson 1899
6599	Family Microparasellidae	
6600	<i>Microcharon</i> sp A	Cadien 1999 §
6601	Family Munnidae	
6602	<i>Munna chromatoccephala</i>	Menzies 1952
6603	<i>Munna haley</i>	Menzies 1952
6604	<i>Munna spinifrons</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6605	<i>Munna stephensi</i>	Gurjanova 1933
6606	<i>Munna</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
6607	<i>Uromunna ubiquita</i>	(Menzies 1952)
6608	<i>Munna ubiquita</i>	Menzies 1952
6609	<i>Munna minuta</i>	of Hatch 1947 not Hansen 1916
6610	Family Munnopsidae	
6611	<i>Belonectes</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
6612	<i>Eurycope californiensis</i>	Schultz 1966
6613	<i>Ilyarachna acarina</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6614	<i>Ilyarachna profunda</i>	Schultz 1966
6615	<i>Munnopsurus</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
6616	Family Paramunnidae	
6617	<i>Munnogonium tillerae</i>	(Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959)
6618	<i>Austrosignum tillerae</i>	Menzies & J. L. Barnard 1959
6619	<i>Austrosignum erratum</i>	Schultz 1964
6620	<i>Munnogonium erratum</i>	of George & Strömberg 1968
6621	<i>Munnogonium waldronense</i>	George & Strömberg 1968
6622	<i>Paramunna quadratifrons</i>	Iverson & Wilson 1981
6623	<i>Paramunna</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2004 §
6624	<i>Asellota</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2004 §

6625	<i>Pleurogonium californiense</i>	Menzies 1951
6626	<i>Pleurogonium</i> sp A	Wilson 1997
6627	Order Tanaidacea	
6628	Suborder Apseudomorpha	
6629	Family Apseudidae	
6630	Subfamily Apseudinae	
6631	<i>Carpopapseudes caraspinosus</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6632	Family Kalliapseudidae	
6633	Subfamily Kalliapseudinae	
6634	<i>Mesokalliapseudes crassus</i>	(Menzies 1953)
6635	<i>Kalliapseudes crassus</i>	Menzies 1953
6636	Family Metapseudidae	
6637	Subfamily Metapseudinae	
6638	<i>Apseudomorpha glebosa</i>	(Menzies 1953)
6639	<i>Imitapseudes glebosus</i>	Menzies 1953
6640	Subfamily Symapseudinae	
6641	<i>Synapseudes intumescens</i>	Menzies 1949
6642	Family Parapseudidae	
6643	<i>Parapseudes pedispinis</i>	(Boone 1923)
6644	<i>Dalapseudes pedispinis</i>	Boone 1923
6645	Suborder Tanaidomorpha	
6646	Superfamily Paratanaoidea	
6647	Family Leptognathiidae	
6648	<i>Leptognathia breviremis</i>	(Liljeborg 1864)
6649	<i>Tanais breviremis</i>	Liljeborg 1864
6650	<i>Paraleptognathia bisetulosa</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6651	Family Leptocheliidae	
6652	Subfamily Leptocheliinae	
6653	<i>Leptochelia dubia</i> Cmplx	
6654	Family Paratanaidae	
6655	<i>Paratanais intermedius</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6656	<i>Paratanaidae</i> sp A	Paquette 1985 §
6657	Family Tanaellidae	
6658	<i>Araphura breviarua</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6659	<i>Araphura</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
6660	<i>Araphura cuspirostris</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6661	<i>Araphura</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1987 §
6662	<i>Araphura</i> sp SD1	Pasko 2006 §
6663	<i>Tanaella propinquus</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6664	<i>Leptognathia</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1985 §
6665	<i>Tanaella</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 §
6666	Family Nototanaidae	
6667	<i>Typhlotanais crassus</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6668	<i>Typhlotanais</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 § in part
6669	<i>Typhlotanais williamsi</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6670	<i>Typhlotanais</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 § in part
6671	Family Pseudotanaidae	
6672	<i>Pseudotanais californiensis</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6673	<i>Pseudotanais makrothrix</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6674	family uncertain	
6675	<i>Anarthruridae</i> sp 1	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6676	<i>Incertae sedis</i> male sp 1	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6677	<i>Anarthruridae</i> sp 2	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6678	<i>Incertae sedis</i> male sp 2	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6679	<i>Anarthruridae</i> sp 3	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6680	<i>Incertae sedis</i> male sp 3	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6681	<i>Chauliopleona dentata</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6682	<i>Leptognathia</i> sp E	SCAMIT 1985 §
6683	<i>Scoloura phillipsi</i>	Sieg & Dojiri 1991
6684	<i>Leptognathia</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1985 §
6685	<i>Siphonolabrum californiensis</i>	Dojiri & Sieg 1997
6686	<i>Araphura</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1987 §
6687	<i>Tanaopsis cadieni</i>	Sieg & Dojiri 1991
6688	<i>Tanaopsis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1987 § in part
6689	Superfamily Tanaidoidea	
6690	Family Tanaidae	
6691	<i>Anatanais pseudonormani</i>	Sieg & Winn 1981
6692	<i>Sinelobus stanfordi</i>	(Richardson 1901)
6693	<i>Tanais stanfordi</i>	Richardson 1901
6694	<i>Tanais vanis</i>	Miller 1940
6695	<i>Synaptotanais notabilis</i>	Sieg & Winn 1981
6696	<i>Zeuxo maledivensis</i>	Sieg 1980

6697	<i>Zeuxo normani</i>	(Richardson 1905)
6698	Tanais normani	Richardson 1905
6699	Anatania normani	of Greve 1974
6700	<i>Zeuxo paranormani</i>	Sieg 1980
6701	Order Cumacea	
6702	Family Bodotriidae	
6703	<i>Cyclaspis nubila</i>	Zimmer 1936
6704	<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
6705	<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1989 §
6706	<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1986 §
6707	<i>Cyclaspis</i> sp D	Cadien 1996 §
6708	<i>Glyphocuma</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1989 §
6709	Vaunthompsonia sp A	of Iverson 1978 § in part
6710	Vaunthompsonia sp B	of Iverson 1978 § in part
6711	<i>Glyphocuma</i> sp LA1	Cadien 1998 §
6712	<i>Leptocuma forsmanni</i>	Zimmer 1943
6713	<i>Vaunthompsonia pacifica</i>	Zimmer 1943
6714	Vaunthompsonia sp A	of Iverson 1978 § in part
6715	Vaunthompsonia sp B	of Iverson 1978 § in part
6716	Family Leuconidae	
6717	<i>Eudorella pacifica</i>	Hart 1930
6718	<i>Eudorella tridentata</i>	Hart 1930
6719	<i>Eudorellopsis longirostris</i>	Given 1961
6720	<i>Leucon armatus</i>	Given 1961
6721	<i>Leucon bishopi</i>	Bacescu 1988
6722	<i>Epileucon pacifica</i>	of Bishop 1981 not Jones 1968
6723	<i>Epileucon</i> sp A	MBC 1986 §
6724	<i>Leucon</i> sp B	MBC 1982 §
6725	<i>Leucon declivis</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6726	<i>Leucon</i> sp H	Cadien 1985 §
6727	<i>Leucon falcicosta</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6728	<i>Leucon</i> sp A	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
6729	<i>Leucon magnadentata</i>	Given 1961
6730	<i>Leucon subnasica</i>	Given 1961
6731	Family Nannastacidae	
6732	<i>Campylaspis biplicata</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6733	<i>Campylaspis</i> cf. <i>crispa</i>	SCAMIT 1986 §
6734	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp B	of authors NEP in part not SCAMIT 1986 §
6735	<i>Campylaspis blakei</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6736	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp E	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
6737	<i>Campylaspis canaliculata</i>	Zimmer 1936
6738	<i>Campylaspis hartae</i>	Lie 1969
6739	<i>Campylaspis maculinodulosa</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6740	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp D	SCAMIT 1988 §
6741	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp P	MBC 1986 §
6742	<i>Campylaspis rubromaculata</i>	Lie 1971
6743	<i>Campylaspis nodulosa</i>	of Lie 1969 not G. Sars 1887
6744	<i>Campylaspis papillata</i>	of Lie 1968 not Lomakina 1952
6745	<i>Campylaspis rufa</i>	Hart 1930
6746	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
6747	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp Q	MBC 1984 §
6748	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp B	SCAMIT 1986 §
6749	<i>Campylaspis biplicata</i>	of authors NEP in part not Watling & McCann 1997
6750	<i>Campylaspis</i> sp C	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
6751	<i>Cumella californica</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6752	<i>Cumella</i> sp A	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
6753	<i>Cumella morion</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6754	<i>Cumella vulgaris</i>	Hart 1930
6755	<i>Cumella</i> sp B	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
6756	<i>Cumella</i> sp E	Phillips 1995 §
6757	<i>Cumella</i> sp HYP1	Roney 2007 §
6758	<i>Elassocumella</i> sp SD1	Nestler 2005 §
6759	<i>Procampylaspis caenosa</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6760	<i>Procampylaspis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
6761	<i>Styloptocuma</i> sp	
6762	Family Lampropidae	
6763	<i>Hemilamprops californicus</i>	Zimmer 1936
6764	<i>Hemilamprops californica</i>	Zimmer 1936
6765	<i>Hemilamprops</i> sp A	MBC 1985 §
6766	<i>Hemilamprops</i> sp B	Paquette 1985 §
6767	<i>Lamprops carinatus</i>	Hart 1930
6768	<i>Lamprops</i> carinata	Hart 1930

6769	<i>Lamprops quadriplicatus</i>	Smith 1879
6770	<i>Lamprops quadriplicata</i>	Smith 1879
6771	<i>Lamprops tomaleis</i>	Gladfelter 1975
6772	<i>Lamprops</i> sp D	MBC 1985 §
6773	<i>Mesolamprops bispinosus</i>	Given 1964
6774	<i>Mesolamprops bispinosa</i>	Given 1964
6775	Family Diastylidae	
6776	<i>Anchicolurus occidentalis</i>	(Calman 1912)
6777	<i>Colurostylis occidentalis</i>	Calman 1912
6778	<i>Diastylis californica</i>	Zimmer 1936
6779	<i>Diastylis crenellata</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6780	<i>Diastylis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1986 §
6781	<i>Diastylis</i> sp D	Phillips 1981 §
6782	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp E	MBC 1983 §
6783	<i>Diastylis newberryi</i>	Gerken 2005
6784	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp B	Given 1970 §
6785	<i>Diastylis pellucida</i>	Hart 1930
6786	<i>Diastylis santamariensis</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6787	<i>Diastylis</i> sp B	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
6788	<i>Diastylis sentosa</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6789	<i>Diastylis paraspiculosa</i>	of authors NEP not Zimmer 1926
6790	<i>Diastylis</i> sp C	Myers & Benedict 1974 §
6791	<i>Diastylopsis dawsoni</i>	S.I. Smith 1880
6792	<i>Diastylopsis tenuis</i>	Zimmer 1936
6793	<i>Leptostylis abditis</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6794	<i>Leptostylis villosa</i>	of authors NEP not G. Sars 1869
6795	<i>Leptostylis calva</i>	Watling & McCann 1997
6796	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1983 § in part
6797	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp D	SCAMIT 1983 §
6798	<i>Leptostylis</i> sp C	SCAMIT 1983 §
6799	<i>Makrokyllindrus</i> sp	
6800	<i>Oxyurostylis pacifica</i>	Zimmer 1936
6801	<i>Oxyurostylis tertia</i>	Zimmer 1945
6802	Family Pseudocumatidae	
6803	<i>Petalosarsia</i> sp A	Diener 1982 §
6804	Superorder Eucarida	
6805	Order Decapoda	
6806	Suborder Dendrobranchiata	
6807	Superfamily Penaeoidea	
6808	Family Aristeidae	
6809	<i>Bentheogennema burkenroadi</i>	Krygier & Wasmer 1975
6810	Family Solenoceridae	
6811	<i>Solenocera mutator</i>	Burkenroad 1938
6812	Family Penaeidae	
6813	<i>Farfantepenaeus californiensis</i>	(Holmes 1900)
6814	<i>Penaeus californiensis</i>	Holmes 1900
6815	<i>Penaeus brasiliensis</i>	Schmitt 1935 in part
6816	<i>Penaeus brevisrostris</i>	of authors NEP not Kingsley 1878
6817	<i>Metapenaeopsis mineri</i>	Burkenroad 1938
6818	Family Sicyoniidae	
6819	<i>Sicyonia disedwardsi</i>	(Burkenroad 1934)
6820	<i>Eusicyonia disedwardsi</i>	Burkenroad 1934
6821	<i>Sicyonia ingentis</i>	(Burkenroad 1938)
6822	<i>Eusicyonia ingentis</i>	Burkenroad 1938
6823	<i>Sicyonia penicillata</i>	Lockington 1879
6824	Superfamily Sergestoidea	
6825	Family Sergestidae	
6826	<i>Sergestes similis</i>	Hansen 1903
6827	<i>Sergestes atlanticus</i>	Bate 1888
6828	<i>Sergestes</i> (<i>Sergestes</i>) <i>similis</i>	Yaldwyn 1957
6829	Suborder Pleocyemata	
6830	Infraorder Caridea	
6831	Superfamily Pasiphaeidea	
6832	Family Pasiphaeidae	
6833	<i>Pasiphaea pacifica</i>	Rathbun 1902
6834	<i>Pasiphaea tarda</i>	Krøyer 1845
6835	Superfamily Oplophoroidea	
6836	Family Oplophoridae	
6837	unidentified	
6838	Superfamily Palaemonoidea	
6839	Family Palaemonidae	
6840	<i>Palaemon macrodactylus</i>	Rathbun 1902

6841	<i>Palaeomonella holmesi</i>	Schmitt 1921
6842	<i>Periclimenes infraspinis</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6843	<i>Urocaris infraspinis</i>	Rathbun 1902
6844	<i>Pseudocoutierea elegans</i>	Holthuis 1951
6845	Superfamily Alpheoidea	
6846	Family Alpheidae	
6847	<i>Alpheopsis equidactylus</i>	(Lockington 1877)
6848	<i>Alpheus equidactylus</i>	Lockington 1877
6849	<i>Crangon equidactylus</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6850	<i>Alpheus bellimanus</i>	Lockington 1877
6851	<i>Crangon bellimanus</i>	Schmitt 1921
6852	<i>Alpheus californiensis</i>	Holmes 1900
6853	<i>Crangon californiensis</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6854	<i>Alpheus clamator</i>	Lockington 1877
6855	<i>Alpheus dentipes</i>	Rathbun 1904
6856	<i>Crangon dentipes</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6857	<i>Automate</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1995 §
6858	<i>Betaeus ensenadensis</i>	Glassell 1938
6859	<i>Betaeus harfordi</i>	(Kingsley 1878)
6860	<i>Alpheus harfordi</i>	Kingsley 1878
6861	<i>Alpheus aequalis</i>	of Holmes 1900
6862	<i>Betaeus harrimani</i>	Rathbun 1904
6863	<i>Betaeus longidactylus</i>	Lockington 1877
6864	<i>Alpheus longidactylus</i>	of Holmes 1900
6865	<i>Synalpheus lockingtoni</i>	Coutière 1909
6866	Family Hippolytidae	
6867	<i>Eualus lineatus</i>	Wicksten & Butler 1983
6868	<i>Eualus herdmani</i>	of authors NEP not (Walker 1898)
6869	<i>Eualus subtilis</i>	Carvacho & Olson 1984
6870	<i>Eualus lineatus</i>	of authors NEP in part
6871	<i>Heptacarpus brevirostris</i>	(Dana 1852)
6872	<i>Hippolyte brevirostris</i>	Dana 1852
6873	<i>Spirontocaris brevirostris</i>	of Rathbun 1904
6874	<i>Heptacarpus carinatus</i>	Holmes 1900
6875	<i>Heptacarpus decorus</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6876	<i>Spirontocaris decorus</i>	Rathbun 1902
6877	<i>Heptacarpus flexus</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6878	<i>Spirontocaris flexa</i>	Rathbun 1902
6879	<i>Heptacarpus fuscimaculatus</i>	Wicksten 1986
6880	<i>Heptacarpus palpator</i>	(Owen 1839)
6881	<i>Hippolyte palpator</i>	Owen 1839
6882	<i>Spirontocaris palpator</i>	of Rathbun 1904
6883	<i>Heptacarpus paludicola</i>	Holmes 1900
6884	<i>Heptacarpus sitchensis</i>	(Brandt 1851)
6885	<i>Hippolyte sitchensis</i>	Brandt 1851
6886	<i>Heptacarpus pictus</i>	(Stimpson 1871)
6887	<i>Spirontocaris picta</i>	of Rathbun 1904
6888	<i>Heptacarpus stimpsoni</i>	Holthuis 1947
6889	<i>Heptacarpus cristatus</i>	of Holmes 1900
6890	<i>Hippolyte cristata</i>	Stimpson 1880
6891	<i>Spirontocaris cristata</i>	of Walker 1898
6892	<i>Spirontocaris cristatus</i>	of Rathbun 1904
6893	<i>Heptacarpus stylus</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
6894	<i>Hippolyte stylus</i>	Stimpson 1864
6895	<i>Heptacarpus taylori</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
6896	<i>Spirontocaris taylori</i>	Stimpson 1857
6897	<i>Heptacarpus tenuissimus</i>	Holmes 1900
6898	<i>Hippolyte amabilis</i>	Lenz 1901
6899	<i>Hippolyte gracilis</i>	Stimpson 1864
6900	<i>Heptacarpus gracilis</i>	of Carlton & Kuris 1975
6901	<i>Spirontocaris gracilis</i>	of Rathbun 1904
6902	<i>Heptacarpus tridens</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6903	<i>Spirontocaris tridens</i>	Rathbun 1902
6904	<i>Hippolyte californiensis</i>	Holmes 1895
6905	<i>Hippolyte mexicana</i>	Chace 1937
6906	<i>Hippolyte clarki</i>	Chace 1951
6907	<i>Lebbeus lagunae</i>	(Schmitt 1921)
6908	<i>Spirontocaris lagunae</i>	Schmitt 1921
6909	<i>Lysmata californica</i>	(Stimpson 1866)
6910	<i>Hippolysmata californica</i>	Stimpson 1866
6911	<i>Hippolyte lineata</i>	Lockington 1877
6912	<i>Spirontocaris dalli</i>	Rathbun 1902

6913	<i>Spirontocaris holmesi</i>	Holthuis 1947
6914	<i>Spirontocaris bispinosa</i>	Holmes 1900
6915	<i>Hippolyte bispinosus</i>	of Williamson 1915
6916	<i>Spirontocaris lamellicornis</i>	(Dana 1852)
6917	<i>Hippolyte lamellicornis</i>	Dana 1852
6918	<i>Spirontocaris prionota</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
6919	<i>Hippolyte prionota</i>	Stimpson 1864
6920	<i>Spirontocaris macrodonta</i>	Hart 1930
6921	<i>Spirontocaris sica</i>	Rathbun 1902
6922	<i>Spirontocaris snyderi</i>	Rathbun 1902
6923	<i>Spirontocaris truncata</i>	Rathbun 1902
6924	Family Ogyrididae	
6925	<i>Ogyrides</i> sp A	Roney 1978 §
6926	Superfamily Processoidea	
6927	Family Processidae	
6928	<i>Ambidexter panamensis</i>	Abele 1972
6929	<i>Processa peruviana</i>	Wicksten 1983
6930	Superfamily Pandaloidae	
6931	Family Pandalidae	
6932	<i>Pandalopsis ampla</i>	Bate 1888
6933	<i>Pandalus danae</i>	Stimpson 1857
6934	<i>Pandalus franciscorum</i>	Kingsley 1878
6935	<i>Pandalus gurneyi</i>	Stimpson 1871
6936	<i>Pandalus jordani</i>	Rathbun 1902
6937	<i>Pandalus platyceros</i>	Brandt 1851
6938	<i>Pandalus pubescentulus</i>	Dana 1852
6939	<i>Pandalus tridens</i>	Rathbun 1902
6940	<i>Pandalus montagui</i>	of Rathbun 1899 not Leach 1814
6941	<i>Pandalus montagui tridens</i>	of Rathbun 1902
6942	<i>Pantomus affinis</i>	Chace 1937
6943	<i>Plesionika beebei</i>	Chace 1937
6944	<i>Plesionika carinirostris</i>	Hendrickx 1990
6945	<i>Plesionika trispinus</i>	Squires & Barragán 1976
6946	Superfamily Crangonoidea	
6947	Family Crangonidae	
6948	<i>Crangon alaskensis</i>	Lockington 1877
6949	<i>Crago alaskensis</i>	of Carlisle 1969
6950	<i>Crangon alaskensis elongata</i>	Rathbun 1902
6951	<i>Crangon crangon affinis</i>	of Ortman 1895 in part
6952	<i>Crangon nigricauda</i>	of Holmes 1900 not Stimpson 1856
6953	<i>Crangon vulgaris</i>	of Kingsley 1899 in part
6954	<i>Crangon alba</i>	Holmes 1900
6955	<i>Crago alba</i>	Schmitt 1921
6956	<i>Crangon handi</i>	Kuris & Carlton 1977
6957	<i>Crangon holmesi</i>	Rathbun 1902
6958	<i>Crago holmesi</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6959	<i>Crangon nigricauda</i>	Stimpson 1856
6960	<i>Crago nigricauda</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6961	<i>Crangon nigromaculata</i>	Lockington 1877
6962	<i>Crago nigromaculata</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6963	<i>Mesocrangon munitella</i>	(Walker 1898)
6964	<i>Crangon munitellus</i>	Walker 1898
6965	<i>Crago munitella</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6966	<i>Crangon munitella</i>	Rathbun 1904
6967	<i>Metacrangon spinosissima</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6968	<i>Crangon spinosissima</i>	Rathbun 1902
6969	<i>Crago spinosissima</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6970	<i>Neocrangon communis</i>	(Rathbun 1899)
6971	<i>Crangon communis</i>	Rathbun 1899
6972	<i>Crago communis</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6973	<i>Neocrangon resima</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6974	<i>Crangon resima</i>	Rathbun 1902
6975	<i>Crago resima</i>	of Schmitt 1921
6976	<i>Crangon communis</i>	of Rathbun 1904 in part not Rathbun 1899
6977	<i>Neocrangon zacaе</i>	(Chace 1937)
6978	<i>Crago zacaе</i>	Chace 1937
6979	<i>Crangon zacaе</i>	of Word & Charwat 1976
6980	<i>Rhynocrangon alata</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6981	<i>Sclerocrangon alata</i>	Rathbun 1902
6982	Infraorder Axiidea	
6983	Family Callianassidae	
6984	<i>Neotrypaea affinis</i>	(Holmes 1900)

6985	Callianassa affinis	Holmes 1900
6986	Neotrypaea biffari	Holthuis 1991
6987	<i>Neotrypaea californiensis</i>	(Dana 1854)
6988	Callianassa californiensis	Dana 1854
6989	<i>Neotrypaea gigas</i>	(Dana 1852)
6990	Callianassa gigas	Dana 1852
6991	Callianassa longimana	Stimpson 1857
6992	Family Ctenochelidae	
6993	<i>Callianopsis goniophthalma</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6994	Callianassa goniophthalma	Rathbun 1902
6995	Family Axiidae	
6996	<i>Calocarides quinqueseriatu</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
6997	Calastacus quinqueseriatu	Rathbun 1902
6998	Calastacus rostriserratus	Andrade & Baez 1977
6999	Calocaris (Calastacus) quinqueseriatu	of Hart 1982
7000	<i>Calocarides spinulicauda</i>	(Rathbun 1902)
7001	Axius spinulicauda	Rathbun 1902
7002	Axius (Paraxius) spinulicauda	of Borradaile 1903
7003	Acanthaxius spinulicaudus	of Sakai & de Saint Laurent 1992
7004	Axiopsis spinulicauda	of Schmitt 1921
7005	Axiopsis (Axiopsis) spinulicauda	of de Man 1925
7006	<i>Calocarides</i> sp	Martin & Zimmerman 1997
7007	Infraorder Gebiidea	
7008	Family Laomediidae	
7009	<i>Naushonia macginitiei</i>	(Glassell 1938)
7010	Hormoriscus macginitiei	Glassell 1938
7011	Family Upogebiidae	
7012	<i>Upogebia lept</i>	Williams 1986
7013	Upogebia pugettensis	of authors NEP in part not (Dana 1852)
7014	<i>Upogebia macginitieorum</i>	Williams 1986
7015	Upogebia pugettensis	of authors NEP in part not (Dana 1852)
7016	Infraorder Achelata	
7017	Superfamily Palinuroidea	
7018	Family Palinuridae	
7019	<i>Panulirus interruptus</i>	Randall 1839
7020	Infraorder Polychelida	
7021	Family Polychelidae	
7022	unidentified	
7023	Infraorder Anomura	
7024	Superfamily Paguroidea	
7025	Family Diogenidae	
7026	<i>Isocheles pilosus</i>	(Holmes 1900)
7027	Holopagurus pilosus	Holmes 1900
7028	<i>Paguristes bakeri</i>	Holmes 1900
7029	<i>Paguristes parvus</i>	Holmes 1900
7030	<i>Paguristes turgidus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
7031	Clibanarius turgidus	Stimpson 1857
7032	Eupagurus turgidus	of Stimpson 1859
7033	<i>Paguristes ulreyi</i>	Schmitt 1921
7034	Paguristes occator	Glassell 1937
7035	Family Paguridae	
7036	<i>Discorsopagurus schmitti</i>	(Stevens 1925)
7037	Pylopagurus schmitti	Stevens 1925
7038	Orthopagurus schmitti	of Stevens 1927
7039	Phylopagurus schmitti	of Hart 1930
7040	<i>Enallopaguropsis guatemoci</i>	(Glassell 1937)
7041	Pylopagurus guatemoci	Glassell 1937
7042	Enallopaguropsis hancocki	of McLaughlin 1982
7043	Pylopagurus hancocki	Walton 1954
7044	<i>Haigia diegensis</i>	(Scanland & Hopkins 1969)
7045	Pylopagurus diegensis	Scanland & Hopkins 1969
7046	<i>Orthopagurus minimus</i>	(Holmes 1900)
7047	Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) minimus	Holmes 1900
7048	Parapagurus minimus	of Hilton 1918
7049	Pylopagurus minimus	of Schmitt 1921
7050	<i>Pagurus armatus</i>	(Dana 1851)
7051	Bernhardus armatus	Dana 1851
7052	Eupagurus alaskensis	Harrington & Griffin 1897
7053	Eupagurus armatus	of Stimpson 1857
7054	Pagurus ochotensis	of authors not Brandt 1851
7055	<i>Pagurus beringanus</i>	(Benedict 1892)
7056	Eupagurus (Trigonocheirus) beringanus	Benedict 1892

7057	Eupagurus (Trigonocheirus) newcombei	Benedict 1892
7058	<i>Pagurus granosimanus</i>	(Stimpson 1859)
7059	Eupagurus granosimanus	Stimpson 1859
7060	Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) granosimanus	of Holmes 1900
7061	<i>Pagurus hartae</i>	(McLaughlin & Jensen 1996)
7062	Parapagurodes hartae	McLaughlin & Jensen 1996
7063	<i>Pagurus quaylei</i>	Hart 1971
7064	<i>Pagurus redondoensis</i>	Wicksten 1982
7065	Pagurus sp 3	Haig 1977 §
7066	<i>Pagurus retrorsimanus</i>	Wicksten & McLaughlin 1998
7067	Pagurus sp 2	Haig 1977 §
7068	<i>Pagurus samuelis</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
7069	Eupagurus samuelis	Stimpson 1857
7070	Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) samuelis	of Holmes 1900
7071	<i>Pagurus spilocarpus</i>	Haig 1977
7072	Pagurus sp 1	Haig 1977 §
7073	<i>Pagurus tanneri</i>	(Benedict 1892)
7074	Eupagurus (Trigonocheirus) tanneri	Benedict 1892
7075	Pagurus (Trigonocheirus) tanneri	of Holmes 1900
7076	<i>Pagurus</i> sp 4	Hart 1982
7077	<i>Parapagurodes laurentae</i>	McLaughlin & Haig 1973
7078	<i>Parapagurodes makarovi</i>	McLaughlin & Haig 1973
7079	Eupagurus mertensi	of Benedict 1892
7080	<i>Phimochirus californiensis</i>	(Benedict 1892)
7081	Eupagurus californiensis	Benedict 1892
7082	Pagurus californiensis	of Holmes 1900
7083	Pylopagurus californiensis	of authors NEP
7084	<i>Pylopagurus holmesi</i>	Schmitt 1921
7085	Pylopagurus longicarpus	Walton 1954
7086	Family Parapaguridae	
7087	<i>Parapagurus benedicti</i>	de Saint Laurent 1972
7088	<i>Sympagurus haigae</i>	(de Saint Laurent 1972)
7089	Parapagurus haigae	de Saint Laurent 1972
7090	Superfamily Galatheoidea	
7091	Family Galatheididae	
7092	<i>Janetogalatea californiensis</i>	(Benedict 1902)
7093	Galathea californiensis	Benedict 1902
7094	Family Munididae	
7095	<i>Munida hispida</i>	Benedict 1902
7096	<i>Munida quadrispina</i>	Benedict 1902
7097	<i>Pleuroncodes planipes</i>	Stimpson 1860
7098	Family Munopsidae	
7099	<i>Munidopsis depressa</i>	Faxon 1853
7100	Family Porcellanidae	
7101	<i>Pachycheles holosericus</i>	Schmitt 1921
7102	<i>Pachycheles pubescens</i>	Holmes 1900
7103	<i>Pachycheles rudis</i>	Stimpson 1859
7104	<i>Petrolisthes cinctipes</i>	(Randall 1839)
7105	Porcellana cinctipes	Randall 1839
7106	Petrolisthes rupicolus	of Stimpson 1858
7107	Porcellana rupicola	Stimpson 1857
7108	<i>Petrolisthes manimaculis</i>	Glassell 1945
7109	<i>Polyonyx quadriungulatus</i>	Glassell 1935
7110	Superfamily Lithodoidea	
7111	Family Haplogastridae	
7112	<i>Acantholithodes hispidus</i>	(Stimpson 1860)
7113	Dermaturus hispidus	Stimpson 1860
7114	Family Lithodidae	
7115	<i>Glyptolithodes cristatipes</i>	(Faxon 1893)
7116	Rhinolithodes cristatipes	Faxon 1893
7117	<i>Lopholithodes foraminatus</i>	(Stimpson 1859)
7118	Echinocerus foraminatus	Stimpson 1859
7119	<i>Paralithodes californiensis</i>	(Benedict 1894)
7120	Lithodes californiensis	Benedict 1894
7121	<i>Paralithodes rathbuni</i>	(Benedict 1894)
7122	Lithodes rathbuni	Benedict 1894
7123	Superfamily Hippoidea	
7124	Family Albuneidae	
7125	<i>Lepidopa californica</i>	Efford 1971
7126	Lepidopa myops	of authors NEP not Stimpson 1860
7127	Family Blepharipodidae	
7128	<i>Blepharipoda occidentalis</i>	Randall 1839

7129	Family Hippidae	
7130	<i>Emerita analoga</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
7131	Hippa analoga	Stimpson 1857
7132	Infraorder Brachyura	
7133	Superfamily Dromioidea	
7134	Family Dromiidae	
7135	<i>Cryptodromiopsis larraburei</i>	(Rathbun 1910)
7136	Dromidia sarraurei	Rathbun 1910
7137	Dromidia segnipes	Weymouth 1910
7138	Superfamily Homoloidea	
7139	Family Homolidae	
7140	<i>Moloha faxoni</i>	(Schmitt 1921)
7141	Homola faxoni	Schmitt 1921
7142	Paromola faxoni	of Rathbun 1937
7143	Superfamily Cyclodorippoidea	
7144	Family Cyclodorippidae	
7145	<i>Deilocerus decorus</i>	(Rathbun 1933)
7146	Clythrocerus decorus	Rathbun 1933
7147	<i>Deilocerus planus</i>	(Rathbun 1900)
7148	Cyclodorippe plana	Rathbun 1900
7149	Clythrocerus planus	of Rathbun 1937
7150	Superfamily Calappoidea	
7151	Family Calappidae	
7152	<i>Platymera gaudichaudii</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1837
7153	Mursia gaudichaudii	of Rathbun 1917
7154	Platymera californiensis	Rathbun 1893
7155	Superfamily Leucosiidea	
7156	Family Leucosiidae	
7157	<i>Randallia bulligera</i>	Rathbun 1898
7158	<i>Randallia ornata</i>	(Randall 1839)
7159	Ilia ornata	Randall 1839
7160	Superfamily Majoidea	
7161	Family Epialtidae	
7162	Subfamily Epialtinae	
7163	<i>Epialtoides hiltoni</i>	(Rathbun 1923)
7164	Epialtus hiltoni	Rathbun 1923
7165	Epialtus bituberculatus	of Rathbun 1894 not H. Milne Edwards 1834
7166	Epialtus bituberculatus forma minima	of Hilton 1916 not Lockington 1877
7167	<i>Pugettia dalli</i>	Rathbun 1893
7168	<i>Pugettia producta</i>	(Randall 1839)
7169	Epialtus productus	Randall 1839
7170	Epialtus (Taliepus) productus	of A. Milne Edwards 1878
7171	Puggettia producta	of Clemens 1933
7172	<i>Pugettia richii</i>	Dana 1851
7173	Pugettia richi	of Garth 1958
7174	<i>Pugettia venetiae</i>	Rathbun 1924
7175	<i>Taliepus nuttallii</i>	(Randall 1839)
7176	Epialtus nuttallii	Randall 1839
7177	Epialtus (Antilibinia) nuttallii	of Rathbun 1894
7178	Subfamily Pisinae	
7179	<i>Chorilia longipes</i>	Dana 1851
7180	Chorilia longipes turgida	Rathbun 1924
7181	Hyastenus longipes	of Miers 1886
7182	<i>Loxorhynchus crispatus</i>	Stimpson 1857
7183	<i>Loxorhynchus grandis</i>	Stimpson 1857
7184	Loxorhynchus grandis	Stimpson 1857
7185	Loxorhynchus grandus	of Weymouth 1910
7186	Mithrax rostratus	Boone 1930
7187	<i>Pelia tumida</i>	(Lockington 1877)
7188	Pisoides (?) tumidus	Lockington 1877
7189	Pelia clausa	Rathbun 1907
7190	Pelia pacifica	of Rathbun 1893 not A. Milne Edwards 1875
7191	<i>Scyra acutifrons</i>	Dana 1851
7192	Scyra acutifronus	of Taylor 1912
7193	Family Inachidae	
7194	<i>Erileptus spinosus</i>	Rathbun 1893
7195	Anasimus rostratus	Rathbun 1893
7196	Anasimus spinosus	of Schmitt 1921
7197	<i>Podochela hemphillii</i>	(Lockington 1877)
7198	Microhynchus hemphillii	Lockington 1877
7199	Podochela tenuipes	Rathbun 1893
7200	<i>Podochela lobifrons</i>	Rathbun 1893

7201	Podochela (Coryrhynchus) lobifrons	Rathbun 1893
7202	Podochela barbarendis	Rathbun 1924
7203	<i>Stenorhynchus debilis</i>	(Smith 1871)
7204	Leptopodia debilis	Smith 1871
7205	Leptopodia sagittaria	of Bell 1835 not Leach 1815
7206	Family Inachoididae	
7207	<i>Pyromaia tuberculata</i>	(Lockington 1877)
7208	Microhynchus (Inachus) tuberculatus	Lockington 1877
7209	Collodes granosus	of Boone 1930 not Stimpson 1860
7210	Dasygyius tuberculatus	of Rathbun 1898
7211	? Inachoides brevirostrum	Lockington 1877
7212	Inachoides magdalenensis	Rathbun 1893
7213	Inachoides tuberculatus	of Schmitt 1921
7214	Family Oregoniidae	
7215	<i>Chionoecetes tanneri</i>	Rathbun 1893
7216	Superfamily Parthenopoidea	
7217	Family Parthenopidae	
7218	<i>Heterocrypta occidentalis</i>	(Dana 1854)
7219	Cryptopodia occidentalis	Dana 1854
7220	Lambrus frons-acutis	Lockington 1877
7221	Superfamily Cancroidea	
7222	Family Cancridae	
7223	<i>Cancer productus</i>	Randall 1839
7224	Cancer perlatus	Stimpson 1856
7225	<i>Glebocarcinus amphioetus</i>	(Rathbun 1898)
7226	Cancer amphioetus	Rathbun 1898
7227	Cancer bullatus	Balss 1922
7228	Cancer pygmaeus	Ortmann 1893 not Fabricius 1787
7229	Trichocarcinus dentatus	Miers 1879 not Herbst 1785
7230	<i>Glebocarcinus oregonensis</i>	(Dana 1852)
7231	Cancer oregonensis	(Dana 1852)
7232	Trichocera oregonensis	Dana 1852
7233	Lophopanopeus somaterianus	Rathbun 1930
7234	Platycarcinus recurvidens	Bate 1864
7235	Trichocarcinus walkeri	Holmes 1900
7236	<i>Metacarcinus anthonyi</i>	(Rathbun 1897)
7237	Cancer anthonyi	Rathbun 1897
7238	<i>Metacarcinus gracilis</i>	(Dana 1852)
7239	Cancer gracilis	Dana 1852
7240	<i>Romaleon antennarius</i>	(Stimpson 1856)
7241	Cancer antennarius	Stimpson 1856
7242	Cancer antennaria	Stimpson 1856
7243	<i>Romaleon branneri</i>	(Rathbun 1926)
7244	Cancer branneri	Rathbun 1926
7245	Cancer gibbosulus	Rathbun 1898
7246	<i>Romaleon jordani</i>	(Rathbun 1900)
7247	Cancer jordani	Rathbun 1900
7248	Superfamily Portunoidea	
7249	Family Portunidae	
7250	<i>Portunus xantusii</i>	(Stimpson 1860)
7251	Achelous xantusii	Stimpson 1860
7252	Neptunus xantusii	of A. Milne Edwards 1879
7253	Superfamily Xanthoidea	
7254	Family Panopeidae	
7255	Subfamily Panopeinae	
7256	<i>Lophopanopeus bellus</i>	(Stimpson 1860)
7257	Xantho bella	Stimpson 1860
7258	Lophoxanthus bellus	of A. Milne Edwards 1879 in part
7259	Lophoxanthus diegensis	Rathbun 1900
7260	Lophozozymus (Lophoxanthus) bellus	of Miers 1886
7261	Xantho hemphilliana	of Lockington 1877
7262	Xanthodes hemphillii	Lockington 1877
7263	<i>Lophopanopeus frontalis</i>	(Rathbun 1893)
7264	Lophozozymus (Lophoxanthus) frontalis	Rathbun 1893
7265	Lophoxanthus frontalis	of Holmes 1900
7266	<i>Lophopanopeus leucomanus</i>	(Lockington 1877)
7267	Xanthodes leucomanus	Lockington 1877
7268	Lophopanopeus heathi	Rathbun 1900
7269	Lophoxanthus bellus	of A. Milne Edwards 1879 in part
7270	Lophoxanthus leucomanus	of Holmes 1900
7271	Subfamily Eucratopsinae	
7272	<i>Malacoplax californiensis</i>	(Lockington 1877)

7273	Eucrate ? californiensis	Lockington 1877
7274	Speocarcinus californiensis	of Schmitt 1921
7275	Family Xanthidae	
7276	Subfamily Xanthinae	
7277	<i>Paraxanthias taylori</i>	(Stimpson 1861)
7278	<i>Xanthodes taylori</i>	Stimpson 1861
7279	<i>Xanthias taylori</i>	of Holmes 1900
7280	Superfamily Pilumnoidea	
7281	Family Pilumnidae	
7282	<i>Pilumnus spinohirsutus</i>	(Lockington 1876)
7283	<i>Acanthus spino-hirsutus</i>	Lockington 1876
7284	Superfamily Pseudozioidea	
7285	Family Pilumnoididae	
7286	<i>Pilumnoides rotundus</i>	Garth 1940
7287	Superfamily Pinnotheroidea	
7288	Family Pinnotheridae	
7289	Subfamily Pinnotherinae	
7290	<i>Fabia concharum</i>	(Rathbun 1893)
7291	<i>Cryptophrys concharum</i>	Rathbun 1893
7292	<i>Fabia subquadrata</i>	Dana 1851
7293	<i>Raphonotus subquadratus</i>	of Rathbun 1904
7294	<i>Opisthopus transversus</i>	Rathbun 1893
7295	<i>Pinnotheres pugettensis</i>	Holmes 1900
7296	<i>Scleroplax granulata</i>	Rathbun 1893
7297	<i>Scleroplax granulatus</i>	Rathbun 1893
7298	<i>Pinnixa (Scleroplax) granulata</i>	of Holmes 1900
7299	Subfamily Pinnothereliinae	
7300	<i>Pinnixa barnharti</i>	Rathbun 1918
7301	<i>Pinnixa faba</i>	of Rathbun 1904 in part not (Dana 1851)
7302	<i>Pinnixa tumida</i>	of Streets 1877 not Stimpson 1858
7303	<i>Pinnixa forficulimanus</i>	Zmarzly 1992
7304	<i>Pinnixa franciscana</i>	Rathbun 1918
7305	<i>Pinnixa hiatus</i>	Rathbun 1918
7306	<i>Pinnixa littoralis</i>	Holmes 1894
7307	<i>Pinnixa longipes</i>	(Lockington 1876)
7308	<i>Tubicola longipes</i>	Lockington 1876
7309	<i>Pinnixa minuscula</i>	Zmarzly 1992
7310	<i>Pinnixa occidentalis</i> Cmplx	
7311	<i>Pinnixa californiensis</i>	Rathbun 1893
7312	<i>Pinnixa occidentalis</i>	Rathbun 1893 in part
7313	<i>Pinnixa scamit</i>	Martin & Zmarzly 1994 in part
7314	<i>Pinnixa schmitti</i>	Rathbun 1918
7315	<i>Pinnixa occidentalis</i>	of Rathbun 1904 not Rathbun 1893
7316	<i>Pinnixa tomentosa</i>	Lockington 1876
7317	<i>Pinnixa ? nitida</i>	Lockington 1876
7318	<i>Pinnixa tubicola</i>	Holmes 1894
7319	<i>Pinnixa longipes</i>	of Weymouth 1910 not (Lockington 1876)
7320	Superfamily Palicoidea	
7321	Family Palicidae	
7322	<i>Palicus cortezi</i>	(Crane 1937)
7323	<i>Cymopodia cortezi</i>	Crane 1937
7324	<i>Palicus lucasii</i>	Rathbun 1898
7325	<i>Cymopodia lucasii</i>	of Rathbun 1930
7326	Superfamily Grapsoidea	
7327	Family Grapsidae	
7328	<i>Pachygrapsus crassipes</i>	Randall 1839
7329	<i>Grapsus eydouxii</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1853
7330	<i>Leptograpsus gonagrus</i>	H. Milne Edwards 1853
7331	<i>Planes minutus</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
7332	<i>Cancer minutus</i>	Linnaeus 1758
7333	Family Varunidae	
7334	Subfamily Varuninae	
7335	<i>Hemigrapsus nudus</i>	(Dana 1851)
7336	<i>Pseudograpsus nudus</i>	Dana 1851
7337	<i>Brachynotus nudus</i>	of Holmes 1900
7338	<i>Heterograpsus nudus</i>	of Stimpson 1858
7339	<i>Hemigrapsus oregonensis</i>	(Dana 1851)
7340	<i>Pseudograpsus oregonensis</i>	Dana 1851
7341	<i>Brachynotus oregonensis</i>	of Holmes 1900
7342	PHYLUM KINORHYNCHA	
7343	Order Homalorhagida	
7344	Suborder Homalorhagae	

7345	Family Pycnophyidae	
7346	<i>Kinorhynchus</i> sp	
7347	PHYLUM NEMATODA	
7348	unidentified	
7349	PHYLUM ECHINODERMATA	
7350	Subphylum Crinozoa	
7351	Class Crinoidea	
7352	Subclass Articulata	
7353	Order Comatulida	
7354	Superfamily Antedonoidea	
7355	Family Antedonidae	
7356	<i>Florometra serratissima</i>	(A. H. Clark 1907)
7357	<i>Antedon serratissima</i>	A. H. Clark 1907
7358	<i>Antedon perplexa</i>	A. H. Clark 1907
7359	<i>Florometra perplexa</i>	of A. H. Clark 1921
7360	<i>Promachocrinus (Florometra) serratissima</i>	of A. H. Clark 1915
7361	Subphylum Asterozoa	
7362	Class Asteroidea	
7363	Superorder Platyasteracea	
7364	Order Paxillosida	
7365	Family Luidiidae	
7366	<i>Luidia armata</i>	Ludwig 1905
7367	<i>Luidia ludwigi</i>	Fisher 1906
7368	<i>Luidia asthenosoma</i>	Fisher 1906
7369	<i>Luidia foliolata</i>	Grube 1866
7370	<i>Petalaster foliolata</i>	of Fell 1963
7371	Family Astropectinidae	
7372	<i>Astropecten armatus</i>	Gray 1840
7373	<i>Astropecten (Braziliensis) armatus</i>	Gray 1840
7374	<i>Astropecten erinaceus</i>	Gray 1840
7375	<i>Astropecten oerstedii</i>	Lütken 1859
7376	<i>Astropecten peruvianus</i>	Verrill 1867
7377	<i>Astropecten siderialis</i>	Verrill 1914
7378	<i>Astropecten ornatissimus</i>	Fisher 1906
7379	<i>Astropecten (Braziliensis) ornatissimus</i>	Fisher 1906
7380	<i>Astropecten californicus</i>	Fisher 1906
7381	<i>Astropecten verrilli californicus</i>	of Fisher 1906
7382	<i>Astropecten verrilli</i>	of authors NEP not de Loriol 1899
7383	<i>Thrissacanthias penicillatus</i>	(Fisher 1905)
7384	<i>Persephonaster penicillatus</i>	Fisher 1905
7385	Superorder Valvatacea	
7386	Order Valvatida	
7387	Suborder Granulosina	
7388	Family Odontasteridae	
7389	<i>Odontaster crassus</i>	Fisher 1905
7390	Family Goniasteridae	
7391	<i>Ceramaster leptoceramus</i>	(Fisher 1905)
7392	<i>Tosia leptoceramus</i>	Fisher 1905
7393	<i>Ceramaster patagonicus</i>	Sladen 1889
7394	<i>Hippasteria spinosa</i>	Verrill 1909
7395	<i>Mediaster aequalis</i>	Stimpson 1857
7396	<i>Pseudarchaster pusillus</i>	Fisher 1905
7397	Family Asterinidae	
7398	<i>Patiria miniata</i>	(Brandt 1835)
7399	<i>Asterias miniata</i>	Brandt 1835
7400	<i>Asterina miniata</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 4
7401	Order Spinulosida	
7402	Suborder Leptognathina	
7403	Family Solasteridae	
7404	<i>Solaster borealis</i>	(Fisher 1905)
7405	<i>Crossaster borealis</i>	Fisher 1905
7406	Family Poraniidae	
7407	<i>Porantopsis inflata</i>	(Fisher 1906)
7408	<i>Alexandrastrer inflatus</i>	Fisher 1906
7409	<i>Alexandrastrer mirus</i>	Ludwig 1905
7410	<i>Poraniopsis inflata flexilis</i>	Fisher 1910
7411	Family Echinasteridae	
7412	<i>Henricia aspera</i>	Fisher 1906
7413	<i>Henricia n sp</i>	Eernisse & Strathman MS
7414	<i>Henricia laeviuscula</i>	of authors NEP not (Stimpson 1857)
7415	Order Forcipulatida	
7416	Suborder Brisingida	

7417	Family Brisingidae	
7418	<i>Brisingella pusilla</i>	Fisher 1917
7419	Suborder Asteriadina	
7420	Family Asteriidae	
7421	<i>Astrometis sertulifera</i>	(Xantus 1860)
7422	<i>Asterias sertulifera</i>	Xantus 1860
7423	<i>Aphanasterias pycnopodia</i>	Caso 1943
7424	<i>Asterias forreri</i>	of Jennings 1907 not de Loriol 1887
7425	<i>Coscinasterias sertulifera</i>	of Baker 1912
7426	<i>Marthasterias sertulifera</i>	of Verrill 1914
7427	<i>Orthasterias dawsoni</i>	Verrill 1914
7428	<i>Orthasterias (Stylasterias) gonolena</i>	Verrill 1914
7429	<i>Leptasterias hexactis</i>	(Stimpson 1853)
7430	<i>Asterias hexactis</i>	Stimpson 1853
7431	<i>Orthasterias koehleri</i>	(de Loriol 1897)
7432	<i>Asterias koehleri</i>	de Loriol 1887
7433	<i>Pisaster brevispinus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
7434	<i>Asterias brevispina</i>	Stimpson 1857
7435	<i>Asterias paucispina</i>	Stimpson 1862
7436	<i>Asterias (Pisaster) papulosa</i>	Verrill 1909
7437	<i>Pisaster papulosus</i>	of Verrill 1914
7438	<i>Pisaster paucispina</i>	of Verrill 1914
7439	<i>Pisaster giganteus capitatus</i>	(Stimpson 1862)
7440	<i>Asterias capitata</i>	Stimpson 1862
7441	<i>Pisaster capitatus</i>	of Verrill 1909
7442	<i>Pisaster ochraceus</i>	(Brandt 1835)
7443	<i>Asterias ochracea</i>	Brandt 1835
7444	<i>Asteracanthion margaritifer</i>	J. Müller & Troschel 1842
7445	<i>Asterias conferta</i>	Stimpson 1862
7446	<i>Asterias fissispina</i>	Stimpson 1862
7447	<i>Pisaster ochraceus forma nodiferus</i>	Verrill 1914
7448	<i>Pisaster ochraceus segnis</i>	Fisher 1926
7449	<i>Pycnopodia helianthoides</i>	(Brandt 1835)
7450	<i>Asterias helianthoides</i>	Brandt 1835
7451	<i>Rathbunaster californicus</i>	Fisher 1906
7452	<i>Sclerasterias heteropaes</i>	Fisher 1924
7453	<i>Stylasterias forreri</i>	(de Loriol 1887)
7454	<i>Asterias forreri</i>	de Loriol 1887
7455	<i>Asterias (Urasterias) forcipulata</i>	Verrill 1909
7456	<i>Orthasterias forreri</i>	of Verrill 1914
7457	<i>Orthasterias forreri forcipulata</i>	of Verrill 1914
7458	<i>Orthasterias leptolena</i>	Verrill 1914
7459	Family Asterodiscididae	
7460	<i>Dermasterias imbricata</i>	(Grube 1857)
7461	<i>Asteropsis imbricata</i>	Grube 1857
7462	Family Ophidiasteridae	
7463	<i>Linckia columbiae</i>	Gray 1840
7464	Order Zorocallida	
7465	Family Zoroasteridae	
7466	<i>Myxoderma platyacanthum</i>	(H. L. Clark 1913)
7467	<i>Zoroaster platyacanthus</i>	H. L. Clark 1913
7468	Class Ophiuroidea	
7469	Order Phrynophiurida	
7470	Suborder Euryalina	
7471	Family Gorgonocephalidae	
7472	<i>Gorgonocephalus eucnemis</i>	(J. Müller & Troschel 1842)
7473	<i>Astrophyton eucnemis</i>	J. Müller & Troschel 1842
7474	<i>Astrophyton Caryi</i>	Lyman 1860
7475	<i>Astrophyton stimpsoni</i>	Verrill 1869
7476	<i>Gorgonocephalus caryi</i>	of Verrill 1867
7477	<i>Gorgonocephalus japonicus</i>	Döderlein 1902
7478	<i>Gorgonocephalus sagaminus</i>	Doflein 1906
7479	<i>Gorgonocephalus stimpsoni</i>	of Döderlein 1911
7480	Family Asteronychidae	
7481	<i>Asteronyx longifissus</i>	Döderlein 1927
7482	Suborder Ophiomixina	
7483	Family Ophiomyxidae	
7484	<i>Ophioscolex corynetes</i>	(H. L. Clark 1911)
7485	<i>Ophiocynodus corynetes</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
7486	Order Ophiurida	
7487	Suborder Laemophiurina	
7488	Family Ophiacanthidae	

7489	<i>Ophiacantha diplasia</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
7490	<i>Ophiophthalmus diplasia</i>	Kyte 1982
7491	<i>Ophiacantha phragma</i>	Ziesenhenne 1940
7492	Suborder Gnathophiurina	
7493	Family Ophiactidae	
7494	<i>Ophiactis simplex</i>	(Le Conte 1851)
7495	<i>Ophiolepis simplex</i>	Le Conte 1851
7496	<i>Ophiopholis bakeri</i>	McClendon 1909
7497	<i>Ophiopholis longispina</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
7498	Family Amphiuridae	
7499	<i>Amphichondrius granulatus</i>	(Lütken & Mortensen 1899)
7500	<i>Amphiura granulata</i>	Lütken & Mortensen 1899
7501	<i>Amenichondrius granulosus</i>	of Parker 1964
7502	<i>Amphichondrius granulosus</i>	Nielsen 1932
7503	<i>Amphichondrius unamexici</i>	Caso 1983
7504	<i>Amphipholis granulata</i>	of H. L. Clark 1917
7505	<i>Amphipholis puntarenae</i>	McClendon 1909
7506	<i>Amphiodia digitata</i>	Nielsen 1932
7507	<i>Amphiodia (Amphispina) digitata</i>	Nielsen 1932
7508	<i>Amphiodia barbarae</i>	of McClendon 1909
7509	<i>Ophiophragmus digitata</i>	of Fell 1962
7510	<i>Amphiodia psara</i>	H. L. Clark 1935
7511	<i>Amphiodia occidentalis</i>	of authors SCB not (Lyman 1860)
7512	<i>Diamphiodia psara</i>	of Fell 1962
7513	<i>Amphiodia urtica</i>	(Lyman 1860)
7514	<i>Amphiura urtica</i>	Lyman 1860
7515	<i>Amphiodia Barbarae</i>	of Lyman 1880
7516	<i>Amphipholis urtica</i>	of Ljungman 1867
7517	<i>Amphiura barbarae</i>	Lyman 1875
7518	<i>Diamphiodia barbarae</i>	of Fell 1962
7519	<i>Ophiophragmus urtica</i>	of Fell 1962
7520	<i>Amphioplus macraspis</i>	(H. L. Clark 1911)
7521	<i>Amphiodia macraspis</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
7522	<i>Amphioplus strongyloplax</i>	(H. L. Clark 1911)
7523	<i>Amphiodia strongyloplax</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
7524	<i>Unio plus strongyloplax</i>	of Fell 1962
7525	<i>Amphioplus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2004 §
7526	<i>Amphioplus</i> sp LA1	Cadien 1998 §
7527	<i>Amphioplus hexacanthus</i>	of authors SCB not Clark 1911
7528	<i>Amphipholis pugetana</i>	(Lyman 1860)
7529	<i>Amphiura pugetana</i>	Lyman 1860
7530	<i>Axiognathus pugetana</i>	of Thomas 1960
7531	<i>Amphipholis squamata</i>	(delle Chiaje 1828)
7532	<i>Asterias squamata</i>	delle Chiaje 1828
7533	<i>Amphiura squamata</i>	of Koehler 1907
7534	<i>Axiognathus squamata</i>	of Thomas 1966
7535	<i>Ophiolepis squamata</i>	of J. Müller & Troschel 1842
7536	<i>Amphiura arcystata</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
7537	<i>Amphiura acystata</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
7538	<i>Hemilepis arcystata</i>	of Fell 1962
7539	<i>Amphiura diomedae</i>	Lütken & Mortensen 1899
7540	<i>Amphiura diastata</i>	of McClendon 1909
7541	<i>Amphiura koreae</i>	of Matsumoto 1917 in part ? not Duncan 1879
7542	<i>Amphiura verrilli</i>	of McClendon 1909
7543	<i>Dougaloplus amphacanthus</i>	(McClendon 1909)
7544	<i>Ophiocnida amphacantha</i>	McClendon 1909
7545	<i>Amphiacantha amphacantha</i>	of Matsumoto 1917
7546	<i>Amphiacantha pentacantha</i>	of Matsumoto 1917
7547	<i>Amphilimna pentacantha</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
7548	<i>Amphioplus hexacanthus</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
7549	<i>Dougaloplus amphacantha</i>	of A. M. Clark 1970
7550	<i>Dougaloplus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2004 §
7551	<i>Dougaloplus</i> sp SD1	CSD 1988 §
7552	<i>Ophiocnida hispida</i>	(Le Conte 1851)
7553	<i>Ophiolepis hispida</i>	Le Conte 1851
7554	Family Ophiotricidae	
7555	<i>Ophiothrix spiculata</i>	Le Conte 1851
7556	<i>Ophiothrix dumosa</i>	Lyman 1860
7557	Family Ophiocomidae	
7558	<i>Ophiopsila californica</i>	A. H. Clark 1921
7559	<i>Ophiopteris papillosa</i>	(Lyman 1875)
7560	<i>Ophiocoma papillosa</i>	Lyman 1875

7561	Family Ophiopodidae	
7562	<i>Ophioplocus esmarki</i>	Lyman 1874
7563	Family Ophionereidae	
7564	<i>Ophionereis annulata</i>	(Le Conte 1851)
7565	<i>Ophioplocus annulata</i>	Le Conte 1851
7566	<i>Ophioplocus triloba</i>	Lütken 1856
7567	<i>Ophionereis dictyota</i>	Ziesenhenné 1940
7568	<i>Ophionereis xantusii</i>	Lyman 1860
7569	<i>Ophionereis diabloensis</i>	Hendler 2002
7570	<i>Ophionereis eurybrachiplax</i>	H. L. Clark 1911
7571	<i>Ophionereis eurybrachiplax</i>	of Nielsen 1932
7572	Suborder Chilophiurina	
7573	Family Ophiopodidae	
7574	<i>Ophioplocus panamense</i>	Lütken 1859
7575	<i>Ophioplocus granulatus</i>	Nielsen 1932
7576	<i>Ophioplocus bispinosus</i>	Ziesenhenné 1937
7577	Family Ophiuridae	
7578	<i>Ophioplocus sp</i>	
7579	<i>Ophioplocus jolliense</i>	(McClendon 1909)
7580	<i>Ophioplocus jolliense</i>	McClendon 1909
7581	<i>Ophioplocus jolliense</i>	H. L. Clark 1915
7582	<i>Ophioplocus leptocentrus</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
7583	<i>Ophioplocus luetkenii</i>	(Lyman 1860)
7584	<i>Ophioplocus luetkenii</i>	Lyman 1860
7585	<i>Ophioplocus luetkenii</i>	of Lyman 1875
7586	<i>Ophioplocus luetkenii</i>	of McClendon 1909
7587	<i>Ophioplocus sarsi</i>	Lütken 1855
7588	Subphylum Echinozoa	
7589	Class Echinozoa	
7590	Subclass Euechinozoa	
7591	Superorder Diadematacea	
7592	Order Diadematacea	
7593	Family Diadematacea	
7594	<i>Centrostephanus coronatus</i>	(Verrill 1867)
7595	<i>Echinodidema coronata</i>	Verrill 1867
7596	Superorder Echinacea	
7597	Order Camarodonta	
7598	Superfamily Odontophora	
7599	Family Toxopneustidae	
7600	<i>Lytechinus pictus</i>	(Verrill 1867)
7601	<i>Psammechinus pictus</i>	Verrill 1867
7602	<i>Lytechinus anamesus</i>	H. L. Clark 1912
7603	Family Strongylocentrotidae	
7604	<i>Strongylocentrotus fragilis</i>	Jackson 1912
7605	<i>Allocentrotus fragilis</i>	of authors NEP
7606	<i>Strongylocentrotus franciscanus</i>	(A. Agassiz 1863)
7607	<i>Toxocidariscus franciscanus</i>	A. Agassiz 1863
7608	<i>Strongylocentrotus purpuratus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
7609	<i>Echinus purpuratus</i>	Stimpson 1857
7610	<i>Toxocidariscus purpuratus</i>	of A. Agassiz 1863
7611	Order Clypeasteroidea	
7612	Suborder Scutellina	
7613	Family Dendrasteridae	
7614	<i>Dendraster excentricus</i>	(Eschscholtz 1831)
7615	<i>Scutella excentrica</i>	Eschscholtz 1831
7616	<i>Dendraster excentricus</i> var <i>elongatus</i>	H. L. Clark 1935
7617	<i>Echinarachinus excentricus</i>	of A. Agassiz 1873
7618	<i>Dendraster terminalis</i>	(Grant & Hertlein 1938)
7619	<i>Echinocyamus terminalis</i>	Grant & Hertlein 1938
7620	<i>Dendraster laevis</i>	Clark 1948
7621	Superorder Atelostomata	
7622	Order Spatangoida	
7623	Suborder Paleopneustina	
7624	Family Schizasteridae	
7625	<i>Brisaster latifrons</i>	(A. Agassiz 1898)
7626	<i>Schizaster latifrons</i>	A. Agassiz 1898
7627	<i>Oppissaster latifrons</i>	Lambert & Thierry 1924
7628	<i>Brisaster townsendi</i>	(A. Agassiz 1898)
7629	<i>Schizaster townsendi</i>	A. Agassiz 1898
7630	<i>Brisaster latifrons</i>	of authors SCB not A. Agassiz 1898 in part
7631	<i>Schizaster ventricosus</i>	A. Agassiz 1881
7632	Suborder Brissidina	

7633	Family Brissidae	
7634	<i>Brissopsis pacifica</i>	(A. Agassiz 1898)
7635	<i>Toxobrissus pacificus</i>	A. Agassiz 1898
7636	<i>Kleinia pacifica</i>	Lambert & Thiery 1924
7637	<i>Brissopsis</i> sp LA1	Haney 2004 §
7638	Family Spatangidae	
7639	<i>Nacospatangus laevis</i>	(H. L. Clark 1917)
7640	<i>Gonimaretia laevis</i>	H. L. Clark 1917
7641	<i>Nacospatangus depressus</i>	(H. L. Clark 1917)
7642	<i>Spatangus californicus</i>	H. L. Clark 1917
7643	Family Loveniidae	
7644	<i>Lovenia cordiformis</i>	A. Agassiz 1872
7645	Class Holothuroidea	
7646	Order Dendrochirotida	
7647	Family Psolidae	
7648	<i>Lissothuria</i> sp	
7649	<i>Psolidium bidiscum</i>	Lambert 1996
7650	<i>Psolus chitonoides</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
7651	<i>Psolus squamatus</i>	(Koren 1844)
7652	<i>Cuvieria squamata</i>	Koren 1844
7653	Family Sclerodactylidae	
7654	<i>Eupentacta quinquesemita</i>	(Selenka 1867)
7655	<i>Cucumaria quinquesemita</i>	Selenka 1867
7656	<i>Pachythyone rubra</i>	(H. L. Clark 1901)
7657	<i>Thyone rubra</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
7658	Family Phyllophoridae	
7659	<i>Havelockia benti</i>	(Deichmann 1937)
7660	<i>Thyone benti</i>	Deichmann 1937
7661	<i>Havelockia benti</i> var <i>zaciae</i>	of Panning 1949
7662	<i>Thyone benti</i> var <i>zaciae</i>	Deichmann 1938
7663	<i>Havelockia charlottae</i>	(Deichmann 1938)
7664	<i>Pentamera charlottae</i>	Deichmann 1938
7665	<i>Pentamera lissoplaca</i>	(H. L. Clark 1924)
7666	<i>Cucumaria lissoplaca</i>	H. L. Clark 1924
7667	<i>Pentamera pediparva</i>	Lambert 1998
7668	<i>Pentamera</i> sp B	Lambert 1997
7669	<i>Pentamera populifera</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
7670	<i>Pentacta populifera</i>	Stimpson 1857
7671	<i>Allothyone tenuicoriata</i>	of Panning 1949
7672	<i>Cladodactyla albida</i>	Brandt 1835
7673	<i>Cucumaria populifera</i>	of Théel 1886
7674	<i>Cucumaria tenuicoriata</i>	Wells 1924
7675	<i>Pentamera pseudocalcigera</i>	Deichmann 1938
7676	<i>Cucumaria calcigera</i>	of H. L. Clark 1901 not (Stimpson 1857)
7677	<i>Pentamera pseudopopulifera</i>	Deichmann 1938
7678	<i>Pentamera rigida</i>	Lambert 1998
7679	<i>Pentamera</i> sp A	Lambert 1997
7680	<i>Pentamera trachyplaca</i>	(Clark 1924)
7681	<i>Cucumaria trachyplaca</i>	Clark 1924
7682	<i>Pentamera</i> sp C	SCAMIT 2004 §
7683	Phyllophoridae sp A	SCAMIT 2004 §
7684	Phyllophoridae sp SD1	Lilly 1998 §
7685	Phyllophoridae sp B	SCAMIT 2004 §
7686	Family Cucumariidae	
7687	<i>Cucumaria miniata</i>	(Brandt 1835)
7688	<i>Cladodactyla miniata</i>	Brandt 1835
7689	<i>Cucumaria piperata</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
7690	<i>Pentacta piperata</i>	Stimpson 1864
7691	<i>Cucumaria fisheri</i>	Wells 1924
7692	<i>Cucumaria salma</i>	Yingst 1972
7693	<i>Cucumaria pseudocurata</i>	Deichmann 1938
7694	<i>Cucumaria</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2004 §
7695	<i>Pseudocnus lubricus</i>	(H. L. Clark 1901)
7696	<i>Cucumaria lubrica</i>	H. L. Clark 1901
7697	<i>Cucumaria fisheri</i> <i>astigmata</i>	Wells 1924
7698	<i>Pseudocnus astigmatus</i>	of P. Lambert 1990
7699	Subclass Aspidochotacea	
7700	Order Aspidochirotida	
7701	Family Stichopodidae	
7702	<i>Parastichopus californicus</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
7703	<i>Holothuria californica</i>	Stimpson 1857
7704	<i>Stichopus californicus</i>	of H. L. Clark 1901

7705	Stichopus fuscus	Théel 1886
7706	<i>Parastichopus leucothele</i>	Lambert 1986
7707	<i>Parastichopus parvimensis</i>	(H. L. Clark 1913)
7708	Stichopus parvimensis	H. L. Clark 1913
7709	<i>Parastichopus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 2004 §
7710	<i>Parastichopus</i> sp A	SCAMIT 1998 §
7711	Family Synallactidae	
7712	<i>Synallactes virgulisolida</i>	Massin & Hendrickx 2010
7713	<i>Synallactes alexandri</i>	of SCAMIT Ed 5 not Ludwig 1894
7714	Order Elasipodida	
7715	Family Laetmogonidae	
7716	<i>Pannychia moseleyi</i>	Théel 1882
7717	Laetmophasma fecundum	Ludwig 1894
7718	<i>Pannychia moseleyi</i> var henrici	Ludwig 1894
7719	<i>Pannychia pallida</i>	Fisher 1907
7720	Subclass Apodacea	
7721	Order Apodida	
7722	Family Synaptidae	
7723	<i>Leptosynapta</i> sp	
7724	Family Chiridotidae	
7725	<i>Chiridota</i> sp	
7726	Family Myriotrochidae	
7727	<i>Myriotrochus</i> sp	
7728	Order Molpadida	
7729	Family Molpadiidae	
7730	<i>Molpadia intermedia</i>	(Ludwig 1894)
7731	Trochostoma intermedium	Ludwig 1894
7732	Family Caudinidae	
7733	<i>Caudina arenicola</i>	(Stimpson 1857)
7734	Liosoma arenicola	Stimpson 1857
7735	Molpadia arenicola	of H. L. Clark 1907
7736	Trochostoma arenicola	of Théel 1886
7737	<i>Paracaudina chilensis</i>	(J. Müller 1850)
7738	Molpadia chilensis	J. Müller 1850
7739	Caudina chilensis	of H. L. Clark 1907
7740	Caudina pulchella	R. Perrier 1905
7741	Caudina rugosa	R. Perrier 1904
7742	Family Eupyrgidae	
7743	unidentified	
7744	PHYLUM PHORONA	
7745	Order Phoronida	
7746	Family Phoronidae	
7747	<i>Phoronis</i> sp	
7748	<i>Phoronopsis</i> sp	
7749	PHYLUM BRACHIOPODA	
7750	Class Inarticulata	
7751	Order Lingulida	
7752	Superfamily Linguloidea	
7753	Family Lingulidae	
7754	<i>Glottidia albida</i>	(Hinds 1844)
7755	Lingula albida	Hinds 1844
7756	Glottidea albida	of Keep 1904
7757	Glottidia palmeri	Dall 1920
7758	Class Articulata	
7759	Order Terebratulida	
7760	Suborder Terebratulidina	
7761	Superfamily Cancellothyridoidea	
7762	Family Cancellothyrididae	
7763	<i>Terebratulina crosseii</i>	Davidson 1882
7764	Terebratulina crosseii	of Davidson 1886
7765	Terebratulina kiiensis	Dall & Pilsbry 1891
7766	<i>Terebratulina unguicula</i>	(Carpenter 1864)
7767	Terebratulina unguicula	Carpenter 1864
7768	Suborder Terebratellidina	
7769	Superfamily Terebratelloidea	
7770	Family Laqueidae	
7771	<i>Laqueus californianus</i>	Koch 1847
7772	Laqueus californicus	of Dall 1870
7773	Laqueus erythraeus	Dall 1920
7774	Laqueus vancouveriensis diegensis	Hertlein & Grant 1960
7775	Megerlia Jeffreysi	Dall 1877
7776	Terebratula californiana	of Koch 1848

7777	Terebratula californianus f. vancouveriensis	Davidson 1877
7778	Terebratula californica	of G. B. Sowerby II 1847
7779	Terebratula kochii	Küster in Martini-Chernitz 1848
7780	Waldheimia californica	of Gray 1853
7781	Family Dallinidae	
7782	<i>Terebratalia occidentalis</i>	(Dall 1871)
7783	Terebratella occidentalis	Dall 1871
7784	Dallinella obsoleta	of Thompson 1915
7785	Dallinella occidentalis	of Thompson 1927
7786	Miogryphus willetti	Hertlein & Grant 1944
7787	Terebratalia arnoldi	Hertlein & Grant 1944
7788	Terebratella occidentalis var obsoleta	Dall 1891
7789	Waldheimia Kennedyi	Dall 1874
7790	<i>Terebratalia transversa</i>	(G. B. Sowerby I 1846)
7791	Terebratula transversa	G. B. Sowerby I 1846
7792	Terebratalia caurina rubescens	of Dall 1920
7793	Terebratalia hemphilli	Dall 1902
7794	Terebratalia hemphilli	of Carson 1925
7795	Terebratalia obsoleta	of DuBois 1916 not (G. B. Sowerby II 1846)
7796	Terebratalia rubescens	Hatai 1936
7797	Terebratella coreanica	of Carpenter 1864 not (Adams & Reeve 1850)
7798	Terebratula caurina	Gould 1852
7799	Terebratula caurina transversa	Gould 1850
7800	Terebratulina transversa	of Dall 1907
7801	Waldheimia grayi	of Carpenter 1864 not (Davidson 1852)
7802	Family Platidiidae	
7803	<i>Platidia hornii</i>	(Gabb 1861)
7804	Morrisia hornii	Gabb 1861
7805	PHYLUM ECTOPROCTA	
7806	Class Stenolaemata	
7807	Order Cyclostomata	
7808	Suborder Tubuliporina	
7809	Family Annectocymidae	
7810	<i>Diaperoforma californica</i>	(d'Orbigny 1852)
7811	Idmonea californica	d'Orbigny 1852
7812	Diaperoecia californica	of Osburn 1953
7813	Family Tubuliporidae	
7814	<i>Platonea</i> sp	
7815	<i>Tubulipora tuba</i>	(Gabb & Horn 1862)
7816	Semitubigera tuba	Gabb & Horn 1862
7817	Tubulipora occidentalis	Robertson 1910
7818	Suborder Articulata	
7819	Family Crisiidae	
7820	<i>Crisia occidentalis</i>	Trask 1857
7821	Crisia eburnea	Robertson 1903
7822	<i>Filicrisia</i> sp	
7823	Suborder Rectangulata	
7824	Family Lichenoporidae	
7825	<i>Disporella</i> sp	
7826	Class Gymnolaemata	
7827	Order Ctenostomata	
7828	Suborder Protoctenostomata	
7829	Superfamily Alcyonidiioidea	
7830	Family Alcyonidiidae	
7831	<i>Alcyonidium</i> sp A	MEC 1991 §
7832	Family Clavoporidae	
7833	<i>Clavopora occidentalis</i>	(Fewkes 1889)
7834	Ascorhiza occidentalis	Fewkes 1889
7835	Clavopora sp A	MBC 1984 §
7836	Superfamily Valkerioidea	
7837	Family Triticellidae	
7838	<i>Triticella elongata</i>	(Osburn 1912)
7839	Hippuraria elongata	Osburn 1912
7840	Superfamily Arachnidiioidea	
7841	Family Arachnidiidae	
7842	<i>Anguinella palmata</i>	van Beneden 1845
7843	<i>Nolella</i> sp	
7844	Superfamily Vesicularioidea	
7845	Family Vesiculariidae	
7846	<i>Amathia distans</i>	Busk 1886
7847	<i>Bowerbankia gracilis</i>	Leidy 1855
7848	Bowerbankia caudata	Hincks 1880

7849	<i>Zoobotryon verticillatum</i>	(delle Chiaje 1828)
7850	Hydra verticillata	delle Chiaje 1828
7851	Zoobotryon pellucidus	Ehrenberg 1831
7852	Order Cheilostomata	
7853	Suborder Anasca	
7854	Superfamily Malacostegoidea	
7855	Family Membraniporidae	
7856	<i>Conopeum commensale</i>	Kirkpatrick & Metzelaar 1922
7857	<i>Flustra savartii</i>	Audouin 1826
7858	Acanthodesia savarti	of Osburn 1947
7859	Acanthodesia savartii	of Canu & Bassler 1920
7860	Biflustra Savartii	of Smitt 1873
7861	<i>Membranipora tenuis</i>	Desor 1848
7862	Membranipora denticulata	Busk 1856
7863	Acanthodesia denticulata	of Hastings 1930
7864	Biflustra denticulata	of Smitt 1873
7865	Hemisepella denticulata	of Canu & Bassler 1928
7866	<i>Jellyella tuberculata</i>	(Bosc 1802)
7867	Flustra tuberculata	Bosc 1802 in part
7868	Membranipora tehuelcha	of Robertson 1908
7869	Membranipora tuberculata	of Osburn 1947
7870	Nichtina tuberculata	of Harmer 1926
7871	Family Hincksinidae	
7872	<i>Antropora tincta</i>	(Hastings 1930)
7873	Crassimarginatella tincta	Hastings 1930
7874	Membranipora lacroixii	of Robertson 1908 in part
7875	Family Calloporidae	
7876	<i>Cauloramphus echinus</i>	(Hinks 1882)
7877	Membranipora echinus	Hincks 1882
7878	<i>Tegella aquilirostris</i>	(O'Donoghue 1923)
7879	Membranipora aquilirostris	O'Donoghue 1923
7880	<i>Tegella circumclathrata</i>	(Hincks 1881)
7881	Membranipora circumclathrata	Hincks 1881
7882	Callopora circumclathrata	of Osburn 1950
7883	Retevirgula circumclathrata	of Brown 1948
7884	Family Chapperiidae	
7885	<i>Chapperiopsis californica</i>	(Osburn 1950)
7886	Chapperia californica	Osburn 1950
7887	<i>Chapperiopsis patula</i>	(Hincks 1881)
7888	Membranipora patula	Hincks 1881
7889	Amphiblestrum patulum	of O'Donoghue 1926
7890	Chapperia patula	of Osburn 1950
7891	Superfamily Coilostegoidea	
7892	Family Microporidae	
7893	<i>Micropora</i> sp	
7894	Family Thalamoporellidae	
7895	<i>Thalamoporella californica</i>	Levinsen 1909
7896	Thalamoporella rozieri var californica	Levinsen 1909
7897	Steganoporella rozieri form gothica	Hincks 1880
7898	Family Lunulariidae	
7899	<i>Discoporella umbellata</i>	(Defrance 1823)
7900	Lunulites umbellata	Defrance 1823
7901	Superfamily Pseudostegoidea	
7902	Family Cellariidae	
7903	<i>Cellaria diffusa</i>	Robertson 1905
7904	Cellaria fissurifera	Canu & Bassler 1923
7905	<i>Cellaria mandibulata</i>	Hincks 1882
7906	Superfamily Cellularoidea	
7907	Family Candidae	
7908	<i>Scrupocellaria diegensis</i>	Robertson 1905
7909	<i>Scrupocellaria ferox</i>	Busk 1862
7910	Scrupocellaria cyclostomata	Kirkpatrick 1890
7911	<i>Scrupocellaria varians</i>	Hincks 1882
7912	<i>Tricellaria occidentalis</i>	(Trask 1857)
7913	Menipea occidentalis	Trask 1857
7914	<i>Tricellaria praescuta</i>	Osburn 1950
7915	Family Epistomiidae	
7916	<i>Synnotum aegyptiacum</i>	(Audouin 1826)
7917	Loricaria aegyptiaca	Audouin 1826
7918	Synnotum aviculare	Robertson 1906
7919	Family Bugulidae	
7920	<i>Bugula longirostata</i>	Robertson 1905

7921	<i>Bugula neritina</i>	(Linnaeus 1758)
7922	Sertularia neritina	Linnaeus 1758
7923	<i>Bugula pacifica</i>	Robertson 1905
7924	Bugula purpurotincta	of Robertson 1900 not Norman 1868
7925	<i>Caulibugula californica</i>	(Robertson 1905)
7926	Stirparia californica	Robertson 1905
7927	Stirpariella californica	of O'Donoghue 1926
7928	<i>Caulibugula ciliata</i>	(Robertson 1905)
7929	Stirparia ciliata	Robertson 1905
7930	<i>Dendrobeatia curvirostrata</i>	(Robertson 1905)
7931	Bugula curvirostrata	Robertson 1905
7932	Family Petraliidae	
7933	<i>Hippopodina californica</i>	Osburn 1952
7934	Suborder Ascophora	
7935	Family Hippothoidae	
7936	<i>Celleporella hyalina</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
7937	Cellepora hyalina	Linnaeus 1767
7938	Hippothoa hyalina	of Osburn 1952
7939	Schizoporella hyalina	of Robertson 1900
7940	<i>Hippodiplosia insculpta</i>	(Hincks 1882)
7941	Schizoporella insculpta	Hincks 1882
7942	Family Schizoporellidae	
7943	<i>Schizoporella inarmata</i>	Hincks 1884
7944	Schizoporella linearia var inarmata	Hincks 1884
7945	Family Microporellidae	
7946	<i>Microporella</i> sp	
7947	Family Smittinidae	
7948	<i>Parasmittina californica</i>	(Robertson 1908)
7949	Mucronella californica	Robertson 1908
7950	Parasmittina trispinosa	of SCAMIT Ed 4 not (Johnson 1838)
7951	<i>Parasmittina tubulata</i>	Osborn 1952
7952	Smittina sp	
7953	Family Celleporidae	
7954	<i>Celleporina robertsoniae</i>	(Canu & Bassler 1923)
7955	Costazia robertsoniae	Canu & Bassler 1923
7956	Cellepora costazi	of Robertson 1908 in part
7957	Costazia robertsoniae	of Osborn 1952
7958	<i>Celleporina souleae</i>	Morris 1979
7959	Costazia costazi	of Osburn 1952 in part not (Audouin 1826)
7960	Family Celloporariidae	
7961	<i>Celleporaria brunnea</i>	(Hincks 1884)
7962	Cellepora brunnea	Hincks 1884
7963	Holoporella brunnea	of Osburn 1952
7964	Family Phidoloporidae	
7965	<i>Phidolopora labiata</i>	Gabb & Horn 1863
7966	Phidolopora pacifica	(Robertson 1908)
7967	<i>Rhynchozoon</i> sp	
7968	Family Rhamphostomellidae	
7969	<i>Rhamphostomella</i> sp	
7970	Family Phylactellidae	
7971	<i>Lagenicella</i> sp	
7972	Family Myriaporidae	
7973	<i>Myrizoum</i> sp	
7974	Family Watersiporidae	
7975	<i>Watersipora subtorquata</i>	(d'Orbigny 1850)
7976	PHYLUM CHORDATA	
7977	Subphylum Hemichordata	
7978	Class Enteropneusta	
7979	Family Ptychoderidae	
7980	<i>Balanoglossus</i> sp	
7981	Family Spengeliidae	
7982	<i>Schizocardium</i> sp	
7983	Family Harrimaniidae	
7984	<i>Saccoglossus</i> sp	
7985	<i>Stereobalanus</i> sp	
7986	Subphylum Urochordata	
7987	Class Ascidiacea	
7988	Order Aplousobranchiata	
7989	Family Polycitoridae	
7990	<i>Cystodytes lobatus</i>	(Ritter 1900)
7991	Distoma lobata	Ritter 1900
7992	Cystodites cretaceous	of Ritter 1907 not von Drasche 1883

7993	Eudistoma lobatum	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
7994	Family Holozoidae	
7995	<i>Distaplia occidentalis</i>	Bancroft 1899
7996	Distaplia californica	Michaelsen 1923
7997	Holozoa occidentalis	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
7998	Family Polyclinidae	
7999	<i>Polyclinum planum</i>	(Ritter & Forsyth 1917)
8000	Glossophorum planum	Ritter & Forsyth 1917
8001	Order Phlebobranchiata	
8002	Family Cionidae	
8003	<i>Ciona intestinalis</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
8004	Ascidia intestinalis	Linnaeus 1767
8005	Ascidia canina	O. F. Müller 1777
8006	Ascidia ocellata	L. Agassiz 1850
8007	Ciona canina	of Traustedt 1880
8008	Ciona ocellata	of Verrill 1880
8009	Ciona sociabilis	of Hartmeyer 1915
8010	Tethyum sociabile	Gunnerus 1765
8011	<i>Ciona savignyi</i>	Herdman 1882
8012	Family Perophoridae	
8013	<i>Perophora annectens</i>	Ritter 1893
8014	Family Corellidae	
8015	<i>Chelyosoma columbianum</i>	Huntsman 1912
8016	<i>Chelyosoma productum</i>	Stimpson 1864
8017	Chelyosoma producta	Stimpson 1864
8018	<i>Corella willmeriana</i>	Herdman 1898
8019	Corella rugosa	Huntsman 1912
8020	Family Ascidiidae	
8021	<i>Ascidia zara</i>	Oka 1935
8022	Family Agneziidae	
8023	<i>Agnezia septentrionalis</i>	(Huntsman 1912)
8024	Agnesia septentrionalis	Huntsman 1912
8025	Agnesia beringia	Ritter 1913
8026	Order Stolidobranchiata	
8027	Family Styelidae	
8028	<i>Botrylloides sp</i>	
8029	<i>Cnemidocarpa rhizopus</i>	(Redikorzev 1907)
8030	Styela rhizopus	Redikorzev 1907
8031	Cnemidocarpa cirrata	Ärnback 1922
8032	Cnemidocarpa sabulifera	Hartmeyer 1923
8033	Styela sabulifera	of Ritter 1913
8034	<i>Metandrocarpa taylori</i>	Huntsman 1912
8035	<i>Polyandrocarpa zorritensis</i>	(Van Name 1931)
8036	Stolonica zorritensis	Van Name 1931
8037	<i>Styela canopus</i>	Savigny 1816
8038	Styela barbaris	Kott 1952
8039	Styela partita	(Stimpson 1852)
8040	Styela rectangularis	Kott 1952
8041	<i>Styela clava</i>	Herdman 1881
8042	Styela barnhardti	of Van Name 1945 not Ritter & Forsyth 1917
8043	<i>Styela coriacea</i>	(Alder & Hancock 1848)
8044	Cynthia coriacea	Alder & Hancock 1848
8045	Ascidia lovenii	M. Sars 1851
8046	Cynthia placenta	Packard 1867
8047	Goniocarpa coccodes	Huntsman 1912
8048	Goniocarpa coriacea	of Huntsman 1912
8049	Goniocarpa lovenii	of Huntsman 1912
8050	Goniocarpa placenta	of Huntsman 1912
8051	Styela loveni	of Ritter 1913
8052	Styela lovenii	of Hartmeyer 1914
8053	Tethyum coriaceum	of Hartmeyer 1912
8054	Tethyum loveni	of Hartmeyer 1912
8055	<i>Styela gibbsii</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
8056	Cynthia gibbsii	Stimpson 1864
8057	Tethyum gibbsii	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
8058	<i>Styela montereyensis</i>	(Dall 1872)
8059	Cynthia montereyensis	Dall 1872
8060	Clavellinopsis rubra	Fewkes 1889
8061	Styela rubra	of Ritter 1896
8062	Tethyum montereyense	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
8063	<i>Styela plicata</i>	(Lesueur 1823)
8064	Ascidia plicata	Lesueur 1823

8065	Styela gyrosa	Heller 1877
8066	Styela barnharti	Ritter & Forsyth 1917
8067	Tethyum plicatum	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
8068	<i>Styela truncata</i>	Ritter 1901
8069	Katatropa uclueletensis	Huntsman 1912
8070	Katatropa vancouverensis	Huntsman 1912
8071	Tethyum truncatum	of Hartmeyer 1909-1911
8072	Family Pyuridae	
8073	<i>Bathypera feminalba</i>	Young & Vazquez 1995
8074	<i>Bathypera ovoida</i>	(Ritter 1907)
8075	Halomolgula ovoida	Ritter 1907
8076	Bathypera splendens	Herdman 1923 in part
8077	<i>Boltenia echinata</i>	(Linnaeus 1767)
8078	Ascidia echinata	Linnaeus 1767
8079	Ascidia hirsuta	Agassiz 1850
8080	Boltenia hirsuta	of Huntsman 1912
8081	Cynthia arctica	Hartmeyer 1899
8082	Cynthia echinata	of Stimpson 1854
8083	Halocynthia echinata	of Ritter 1913
8084	<i>Boltenia villosa</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
8085	Cynthia villosa	Stimpson 1864
8086	Halocynthia castaneiformis	of Ritter 1913
8087	Halocynthia villosa	of Ritter 1907
8088	<i>Halocynthia igaboja</i>	Oka 1906
8089	Halocynthia okai	Ritter 1907
8090	Pyura okai	of Hartmeier 1909-1911
8091	Tethyum igaboja	of Huntsman 1912
8092	<i>Microcosmus squamiger</i>	Hartmeyer & Michaelsen 1926
8093	Microcosmus exasperatus	of authors NEP not Heller 1878
8094	<i>Pyura haustor</i>	(Stimpson 1864)
8095	Cynthia haustor	Stimpson 1864
8096	Cynthia erecta	Ritter 1900
8097	Cynthia macrosiphonus	Ritter 1900
8098	Halocynthia haustor	of Ritter 1909
8099	Halocynthia haustor foliacea	Ritter 1913
8100	Halocynthia johnsoni	Ritter 1909
8101	Halocynthia washingtona	Ritter 1913
8102	<i>Pyura lignosa</i>	Michaelsen 1908
8103	<i>Pyura mirabilis</i>	(von Drasche 1884)
8104	Cynthia mirabilis	von Drasche 1884
8105	Halocynthia mirabilis	of Oka 1906
8106	Microcosmus transversus	Ritter 1907
8107	Family Molgulidae	
8108	<i>Eugyra arenosa californica</i>	Van Name 1945
8109	<i>Molgula pugetiensis</i>	Herdman 1898
8110	Caesira apoploa	Huntsman 1912
8111	Caesira pugetiensis	of Huntsman 1912
8112	<i>Molgula napiformis</i>	G. Lambert 1993
8113	<i>Molgula regularis</i>	Ritter 1907
8114	Caesira regularis	of Hartmeyer 1901-1911
8115	Euritteria regularis	of Huntsman 1922
8116	<i>Molgula verrucifera</i>	Ritter & Forsyth 1917
8117	<i>Molgula</i> sp SD1	Lilly 1999 §
8118	Subphylum Cephalochordata	
8119	Family Branchiostomatidae	
8120	<i>Branchiostoma californiense</i>	(Andrews 1893)
8121	Amphioxus californiense	Andrews 1893

